



Blue and White

2013



Blue and White

being the magazine of

St. Patrick's College
Silverstream

2013

Technical origination & printing
Printcraft '81 Ltd
Masterton







CONTENTS

SUNDRY

Academic Awards	42
School Photographs	204
School Roll	218
Sports Awards	116

RELIGIOUS

Chaplains Report	91
RE Dept	111

DEPARTMENTS

Art	86
Careers	88
Commerce	92
Drama	93
English	94
Food and Nutrition	98
Geography	100
History	104
Library	106
Learning Support	108
Maths	109
Music	110
Technology	114
Social studies	112

SPORT

Athletics	122
Basketball	130
Cricket	136
Cross Country	146
Dragon Boating	152
Football	154
Golf	162
Hockey	163
Rugby	165
Rugby League	180
Softball	183
Touch	188
Waterpolo	194

CULTURAL

Duke of Ed	62
Oshea	58
Pasifika	41
Public speaking	70
Te reo	72





STAFF 2013

Senior Leadership

Mr G Tully, BSc, BPhEd, DipTchg - Rector
Mr D Bowles, B.Ed, DipArts, DipTchg – Deputy Rector Academic
Mr S Stack, MSc, DipTchg (Otago) – Deputy Rector Pastoral
Ms J Duffy, BA, BEd, DipTchg - Deputy Rector Teaching & Learning

Heads of Department

Arts: Mr B Hungerford, BFA, DipTchg
Careers & Transition: Ms A Bateman, BA, TTC
Commerce: Mr P Jones, BCA, DipTchg
English: Mr S Fordyce, BA, Dip TESL, DipTchg
Guidance Counselling: Mr M Cole, MCouns, DipTchg – Counsellor.
History: Mr A Columbus, BA, DipTchg, MA (Birbeck)
Information Technology: Mr G Hunter, BSc (Hons), DipTchg
Languages: Mrs A Whiteford, MA (AppLing), BA, DipTchg
Learning Support: Mr V Herbert, DipTchg
Mathematics: Mr H Steel, BSc, DipTchg
Music: Mr E Petersen, BAppA (Music), DipTch
Physical Education & Health: Mr D Cournane, BPhEd, DipTchg
Religious Education: Mrs J Law, BA, DipTchg, ATCL
Science: Mr D Richards, BSc(Hons) in Applied Life Sciences, PGCE
Social Sciences: Mr D Tinney, BSc, DipTchg
Technology: Ms B Curran, BA, Qualified Teacher

Academic Staff

Mr R Ackerman, BA (Hons) Sport & Human Movement Studies, UWIC, Dip Tchng
Mr B Agnew, BHort, DipTchg&Lrng
Mr A Armstrong, BA, DipTchg, DipSpsMgt
Mr D Boyle, BA Queens University Belfast
Ms M Brown, DipTchg, TTCert
Mr D Burke, BSc(Mgmt)(Hons) HDip(Ed)(Hons)
Mr C Fouhy, BBS, DipTchg
Mr P Hallot, H.D.E., DipBusAdmin, DipSSs
Mr K Havell, BA, Grad Dip Ed Tech, DipTchg
Ms S Hayworth, Dip SD (Aberdeen) BTchg (Waikato)
Mr P Hicks, BSc, DipTchg
Mr P Houghton, BA, DipTchg
Mr G Hydes, MSc(Hons), DipTchg
Mrs E Kirton, BA, DipTchg, DipEd (Guidance Studies)
Mr A Kooij, HBO – Math TCGrades 1,2&3 (Utrech)
Mr G Lake, BA, Major Maori Studies, GradDipTchg
Mrs J Law, BA, DipTchg, ATCL
Ms S Lawrence, BA, BTeach (Prim & Sec)
Mrs J Nolan, BA, DipTchg
Mr T O'Connor, BSc, DipTchg
Mrs K O'Connor, B.A.[H] , Dip Teaching
Mr R Pivac, BSc Bio, DipTchg



Mrs N Potts, DipHSc, DipTchg, PostGradDipComNut(Otago)
Mrs K Stern, BSc, DipTchg
Mr N Tait, BSc, DipTchg
Mrs M B Taylor, BA, MA, Dip Tchg(Universtiy of Washington USA)
Mr R Tungatt, DipPhysEd, DipTchg(Otago)
Mr A Watson, BSc(Hons)
Mr A Watterson, BA, DipTchg(Vic)
Ms P Walker, BFA, DipTchg
Mrs P Wilson BA, DipTchg
Mr P Wilson, BA, MEng(Hons)(Cantab) GradDipTchg
Mr P Woods, BA, BTh, Dip Hort, Tchg Cert

Boarding School

Dean of Boarders

Mr N Tait

Matron

Mrs S Lanigan

House Supervisors

G Pope, B Agnew, G Shepherd, M Dalton, M Lambert

Cleaners

K Cassidy, F Hutchings, A Marshall

Religious Life

Chaplain: Fr John Greally

Sacristan: Mrs E Colbourne

Sr Frances Marie, SM, TTC. (In residence).

Director of Sport

Mr W Bowden

Year Deans

Year 9: Mr A Watterson

Year 10: Mr C Fouhy

Year 11: Mr A Columbus

Year 12: Mr B Agnew

Year 13: Mrs E Kirton

International Students: Mrs A Whiteford

House Leaders

Chanel: Mrs N Potts

Marist: Mrs J Law

Patrick: Mr A Armstrong

Trinity: Mr P Hallot

Teacher Aides

Ms S Carpenter

Ms S Willcocks

Gateway/Careers Assistant

Mrs D Kurton



Visiting Teachers

Speech

Mrs P O'Connell, BA, ASB Speech & Drama (Speech)

Mrs P Prendergast, LTCL, TTC, RTSCA (Speech)

Music

Mr S Goeres (Guitar, Trumpet)

Mr L Jackson (Electric Guitar and Bass)

Mr M Phillips (Percussion)

Mrs V Philip, AIRMT (Strings)

Mrs M Wilkie, Exec Dip Mus (Hons), LRSM (Perf & Teach), DipMusTh (London) (Piano)

Administration

Administration Manager

Mrs P Lovett

Director of Finance and Property

Mr P Teahan

Rector's Personal Assistant and Registrar

Mrs D Clark, ANZSES

School Secretary

Mrs C Fage

Receptionist

Mrs K Haste

Absences

Mrs A Lincoln

General Assistant

Mrs D Hoey

Uniform Shop Manager

Mrs A Lincoln

Property

Property and Plant Manager

Mr W Bingham

Maintenance and Grounds

Ms K Campbell, Mr T Conen, Mr J Charlton

Laundry Manager

Ms R Nasalio

Library

Librarian

Mrs C du Toit

Library Assistants

Zachary Murrow, Zane McAllister, Evan McKenzie, Kieran Gannon

Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme

Supervisors

Mr D Boyle, Mr A Watson, Mr C Fouhy, Mrs K O'Connor

Technicians

Computing: Mr S Bailey

Science: Mrs S Smith NZCS Chemistry



Board of Trustees

Chair

Lieutenant Colonel Andrew Fox

Rector

Mr Gerard Tully

Proprietor's Representatives

Mr Dennis Boyle, Ms Clare Couch, Mrs Katrina Mannix

Parent Representatives

Mrs Heather Clegg, Mr Nicolas Williams, Senior Constable Matt Fage,
Detective Inspector George Fa'alogo

Staff Representative

Mrs Nicola Potts

Student Representative

Oliver McClure

Silverstream College Board of Proprietors

Chair

Mr Gerald Scanlan

Board Members

Brendan Boyle, Mark Lightenberg, Fr Barry O'Connor SM, Tom Roseingrave, Dennis Boyle, Clare Couch, Katrina Mannix

Student Leaders

Head Boy

Oliver McClure

Deputy Head Boy

Cory Van de Coolwijk

Head Boarder

Ryan Drake

House Leaders

Chanel: Chris Alosio

Marist: Dominic Scahill

Patrick: Peter Coles

Trinity: Nikau Fiso

Responsibilities

Sport: Cory Van de Coolwijk

Academic: Johann Go

Spiritual: Matt Bastian

Cultural: Leo Maggs

Deputy: Chase Tiatia

Deputy: Ryan Wilmshurst

Deputy: Matthew Kelly, Jolan Hazlewood-Search

Deputy: Tapiwa Mutingwende

"BLUE AND WHITE"

Editor Mrs K Haste

Photography K O'Connor, M O'Leary

Proof-reading P Lovett, A Watterson, L Kirton





RECTOR'S GRADUATION ADDRESS

Ka tangi te titi, ka tangi te kaka
 Ka tangi hoki ahau
 Tihei Mauri ora
 Tena koutou Tena koutou Tena
 koutou Koutou
 Nau mai haere mai
 Haere mai ki te whanau whanui o
 Hato Patariki ki Silo Stream
 Tena koutou katoa

Good evening everyone, and I join
 with Leo, Chris, Ollie and Andrew
 in welcoming you to this Year 13
 Prize giving.

What a task it is to form a man.
 How difficult it is!
 How much patience is required!
 But is there anything greater?
 These words are the words of Fr
 Edan Claude Colin – the Founder
 of the Marists. And they are words
 we reflect on from time to time as
 a staff when we need to remember
 why we are here at Silo Stream,
 and this great work that we do in
 partnership with you as parents
 and whanau – the formation of fine
 young men.

Thank you to all our families for the
 support that you have given us.
 Thank you to all our staff for your
 expertise and encouragement,
 your patience and care for our
 young men. And thank you to our
 Boards – represented tonight by
 Andrew Fox – for your passion
 and commitment to the education
 and the future prospects of our
 students.
 But it is to the Year 13s that tonight
 I direct my comments and the
 majority of my thanks.

Thank you for the leadership of
 the student body that you have
 displayed this year. Chris Alosio
 pretty much stole my speech at
 Assembly on Tuesday but I want to
 acknowledge your leadership – in
 big and small ways.

In every obvious ways like
 publically fronting the O'Shea and
 McEvedy Shields – both of which
 we hosted this year fronting at
 Liturgies, assemblies, the Ball,
 House Meetings, Anzac Day (63
 students gathering at 5.30am at
 the Memorial Service in Upper
 Hutt), fundraisers like this year's
 inaugural and innovative Hoops
 4 Hope, also your leadership in
 more hidden and unknown ways
 - the guys who steadfastly spent
 mornings at St Michael's serving up
 breakfast or afternoons helping the
 young ones with their homework,
 the academic tutors amongst you
 - available every Tuesday and
 Wednesday after school to help
 your fellow Streamers, the students
 who quietly spent lunchtimes at
 the Home of Compassion, to put
 a smile on the faces of the elderly,
 the guys who sat in my office or Mr
 Stack's and supported other peers
 who had got things wrong, the Year
 13s in the crowd at a high profile
 rugby game who urged our boys
 "Don't throw anything back" when
 the fruit was reigning down on us,
 and thanks to the 60-odd, including
 a number of you, who tidied up the
 rubbish at Newtown Park long after
 the hakas had finished and the
 buses had departed at Old Boy's



Gerard Tully

and McEvedy.
 Thanks to those of you who this
 year generously mentored the Year
 9s in their tutor groups – and the
 boarders who took the junior boys
 under their wings like younger
 brothers.

You have – individually and
 collectively - provided a great
 example to our younger
 Silo Streamers and for that I
 sincerely thank you.
 Tonight is also a night of
 congratulations. Congratulations
 to all who win prizes – to all who
 receive a reward for your talent,
 your labour, your generosity, your
 endeavour - academically and in
 leadership and service.



This is a time of year where we focus very much on academic achievement and I urge each of you to keep working hard and doing your absolute best until the last moment of your last exam. Then, you will have really finished your time at Silvestra well.

You may not have been acknowledged on stage tonight – but you will have the more important acknowledgement – the personal interior knowledge that you have done your very best.

Christ with me
Christ before me
Christ behind me
Christ on my left
Christ on my right

Finally, I remind you – in the words of our patron St Patrick – that Christ is all around us and always will be.

Many of you embrace that, many of you aren't sure, and some of you currently reject that. And that's ok. But I sincerely hope that each of you – at some stage of your life – will come to that belief, to that conclusion. For that, is how I understand, Sectare Fidem.

Because as you live each day of your life you will find Christ everywhere – if you choose to look. Christ in the heart of every person who thinks of me, Christ in the mouth of every person who speaks of me, Christ in every eye that sees me, Christ in every ear that hears me Find Christ and share Christ's love and understanding and compassion with all your brothers and sisters.

And so, men, the time has come to go out. Go out into our wonderful, yet sometimes, brutal world and be AMAZING. What a task it has been to help in your formation.

It has been a privilege and yes, at times, difficult and requiring patience. But truly it has been great and we are very proud of you Sectare Fidem – hold fast to the faith.

Really hold fast to the faith –
Mauri ora
No reira

Ka nui te mihi ki a koutou katoa
Tena koutou Tena koutou
Kia ora mai tatou katoa





HEAD BOY'S ADDRESS

February 4th 2013. 9 short months ago we faced a new year, a new beginning. We were all about to begin our final year of the journey of becoming truly Marist men. What we also faced was the prospect of change; personal change, change as a group, and anticipation of what we would change, given we were now Year 13.

We milled around the chapel steps— some of us pleasantly anticipated what the year would hold, while others reluctantly moved from the summer sun to the cool, dark environment of the chapel realising that the freedom that they had enjoyed for the past two months had come to an end.

Yellow, torn shirtsleeves suggested that some would rather be anywhere but here— whereas others had clearly invested in a clean fresh uniform to start the year off well... and had even bothered to have a shave. Despite the 26-degree heat, many proudly wore their vests, loudly proclaiming their year 13 status.

Despite the state of our uniforms, we were all carrying something in common — an expectation of ourselves and an expectation of what the year would look like. We all carried with us dreams. People with a leadership title carried a sense of responsibility, and felt the weight of teacher expectation. Some of us had dreams of becoming captains of our sports team. Others carried a number — a score that would gain them entry to their university course of choice. Some simply carried the knowledge that this was our final year of school, and we were going to enjoy it, even if we were going to have to enjoy it from downstairs in the auditorium, not from up the top,

as we had expected. And this was just one of the small changes we had to embrace. Our 5 year journey at Silo Stream has been marked by change; a change in Rector, a change in Deputy Rector of Pastoral Care, a change in pastoral philosophy. There were some things we wanted to hold on to, but in order to grow and improve as individuals and as a College; we needed to discard some things in order to move forward.

We have been the generation that has carried change. We have been the NCEA realignment guinea pigs, with little or no exemplars to guide us; even our teachers have looked daunted and confused at times. We saw a shift in the pastoral care system — saying goodbye to our old friend the chiller and welcoming Mr Stack's carpeted 'Lounge of Lament'. We were encouraged and challenged to reflect on our mistakes and to work out how to put things right. Teachers have been banished from the stage while we the students, have led assemblies for the students.

We have been surrounded by and subjected to change, and in the midst of all this change — there have been two paths that we could have taken. One, we could have become obsessed with all that we have lost in the confusion and ambiguity, desperately clinging to the ways things have always been. Or two, we could accept that life is all about change and as Charles Darwin discovered, "It is those who are most adaptable to change that will survive."

Through change we are given the opportunity to reflect on what and how we are doing, we are given the opportunity to put things right, to repair relationships and to hopefully become better people. Change



Oliver McClure

allows us to welcome each new day with interest and excitement.

So, here we all are, 1st November 2013, at the end of our Silo Stream journey. We have adapted to change, and thus we have survived. We have learnt that change is not something to fear — rather something to be embraced and celebrated. We have been supported by our teachers, our families and our friends to make this change. In particular I'd like to give thanks to my family, Mrs Potts, Ms Duffy, Mr Bowles and Mr Tully who have supported and helped me through this challenging and exciting year of leadership and change.

Gentlemen, as we leave our boats behind — many of us will be leaving with grand and aspirational dreams that we are going to change the world. This is a fantastic ambition. But what I really hope for all of us is that we look positively shape and change the people we meet throughout our lives. And in order to do that, to be truly Marist men, we may first need to change ourselves.

Sectare Fidem



NOTE' FROM THE EDITOR

What an amazing opportunity to be given, putting together the 2013 Blue and White, an important year in Stream's history. Five years have flown by as we prepare to farewell another wonderful group of Year 13s, while watching the Y9s gain independence and confidence as they now move into their next years at Stream.

I have been extremely lucky in getting to read through all the sport and department reports. I must express my gratitude and thanks to all fellow staff members in getting these together so the students can receive the Blue and White, while the events of 2013 are still easily remembered.

Thank you to Mr Warrick Bowden, he is a big part in getting the sporting section together, naming team photos and coordinating coaches reports. Thank you to the proof-readers Mrs Libby Kirton, Mrs Pat Loughton and Mr Andrew Watterson, they all have an eye for detail and their combined experience is very much appreciated.

Lastly thank you to the exceptional students of St Patrick's College, Silverstream who make the Blue and White what it is, your five years within these walls and on the grounds make you apart of the history here. Let's look forward to more excitement and outstanding achievements in 2014.

Sectare Fidem
Mrs Kristin Haste





St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Staff

Rector: Gerard Tulley



Row 6: Eddie Petersen, Bjorn Agnew, Reuben Pivac, Patrick Houghton, David Courmane, Peter Woods, John Charlton, Warrick Bowden, Victor Herbert
 Row 5: Aaron Columbus, Soenke Vesper, Patrick Hallot, Graeme Hydes, Wayne Bingham, Howard Lacey, Adrian Armstrong, Nick Tait
 Row 4: Blair Hungerford, Chris Foulhy, Rob Ackerman, Fr John Grealish, Serena Lawrence, Rob Tungatt, Darragh Burke, Tom Bradley, Kristin Haste, Matthew White
 Row 3: Libby Kinton, Mike Cole, Tony O'Connor, Trevor Cohen, Kevin Hawill, Henrik Dichman, Marjory Brown, Peta Wilson, Phoebe Walker, Kaitlin O'Neill
 Harry Wylie-Carrick
 Row 2: Faye Hutchings, Ann Lincoln, Diane Hoey, Sue Carpenter, Cindy Du Toit, Dawn Clark, Diane Kurlon, Kirsten Stem, Ketha Cassidy, Jane Nolan, Chrissy Fage, Kin Campbell
 Row 1: Peter Hicks, Ann Bateman, Patrick Teahan, Jeanette Duffy, David Bowles, Gerard Tully (Rector), Simon Stack, Jacqueline Law, Hugh Steel, Danyin Tinney, Peter Jones





STAFF UNCUT. CANDID CAMERA







STAFF NOTES



Simon Fordyce London Marathon 2013

Simon has been the driving force behind the staff running team and we pay homage to our talkative mate who makes all runs a constant discussion – and we forgive him for the constant reference to “the London marathon..” The following is the article that appeared in the Kapiti Observer. Simon ran the marathon in around 4 hours 12 minutes. His goal was to enjoy the race, so while he was in 3 hours 30min shape he considered the most important thing he could do was to take in the beauty of the London course and finish in such a way as to have good memories – for he and his wife!

It inspired him to get fit and stop smoking 26 years ago, and now Simon Fordyce will get to run the London Marathon, rather than watch it.

The 56-year-old Waikanae man won entry, flights and accommodation for next month's London Marathon at the Wellington half marathon last year.

Fordyce, Head of English at St Patrick's College in Silvestra, has wanted to compete in the London race since 1987.

“My wife Linda and I were living over there and saw all the runners coming down The Mall near Buckingham Palace, and I thought, ‘I want to do this’.

“I was pretty unfit at the time. I wasn't fat but I was unfit and I was smoking at the time. I basically quit then and decided to take up running.”

The couple moved back to New Zealand in 1988, and Fordyce ran his first half-marathon.

He has since run more than 30 half-marathons, and two full marathons.

He has tried previously to enter the London Marathon through the ballot

system but missed out.

He has also tried to win the spot prize at the Wellington half-marathon for the past few years. This year he memorised his race number, or so he thought.

“I looked at my bib and read it as 1706 . . . but I'd transposed the numbers and it was 1607.

“When they read out the number, I thought I'd missed out, and then they said the winner was Simon, and I thought, ‘hey, another Simon won’. Then they said Fordyce and I couldn't believe it.”

Word got around his school that he had won the trip to London, but there was confusion about what for. “It's sort of like Chinese whispers, because by the time it got around the school it came back to me and they were saying, ‘Sir, are you running in the London Olympics?’”



STAFF FAREWELLS

Serena Lawrence



Serena began her teaching career in 2009 at St. Patrick's College, Stream as a full time teacher of English. She immediately brought energy and passion to her classroom teaching, as well as a genuine concern for the welfare of the students within her classes and tutor class. Serena embodies the saying that "teachers are born, not made" devoting many hours to her teaching practice and to the many extra-curricular activities she committed to. From the Shakespeare Festival, to dragon-boating, to the O'Shea Shield drama and speeches, to organising the Year 13 Ball, to drama productions, Serena always had many balls in the air, and the way in which she managed these multiple commitments was admirable. Drama is Serena's real passion and her introduction of drama as a subject at Stream from 2011 has provided a platform for many of our boys to explore

their dramatic potential, resulting in some inspiring individual and group performances from a range of students, some of whom have struggled to find success in other areas of the college. Serena took much pleasure in celebrating the personal achievements of these boys. Chris Alosio, Deputy Head Boy, has made it through to the second round of auditions for a place to train with Toi Whakaari (the New Zealand Drama School) in 2015 when he returns from his Gap year. Only 30 students per year are offered a place, so this is a fantastic achievement for Chris and Serena as his drama coach for five years. As a colleague Serena has shown huge growth and her ability to lead professional learning groups in the college for two years was a testament to the respect her colleagues have for her reflective teaching practice. She made a huge commitment to organising

and hosting the O'Shea Shield in 2013 and her meticulous attention to detail resulted in many comments such as this; "Your team have set a great standard for others to follow and on top of all this you still managed to achieve the joint second award." Serena has ventured to the UK for her OE and is currently teaching at an all girls' school in Harrow, saving enough money to see the many sights of Europe and other parts of the world. We are hopeful that New Zealand will lure her back in due course as Serena is exactly the type of teacher our students need working alongside them. Serena commented in her farewell speech that she has 'grown up' during her four and a half years at Stream and the college, the boys and her colleagues, have certainly benefitted from her growth.

Ms Annette Duffy



Des Boyle

1970 - 2013

My story at Silverstream began with a walk along the front of Dowling block with the then Rector Fr Gerry Gill on a summer morning in February in 1970. I remember the long lines of cars making their way to Trentham Race Course prior to the building of the 'river road'. I had been persuasively encouraged to come to Silverstream as a teacher. I was then in my post seminary days working for the Justice Department and intended becoming a probation officer. I can't say it was with much enthusiasm as prior to the seminary I did not particularly like my years at Otaki College, but my priest friends at Silverstream were persuasive and I decided to move out here and little did I know that it would be for the rest of my working life. So the following Monday after a short talk with Fr. Bernie Fegan I was given a box of chalk, a duster and a social studies book and I was straight into it. The lesson was on Ancient Egypt about which I knew little. It was sink or swim in those days. I taught in one of the classrooms, now disappeared under the North wing of Dowling Block. I found the boys very polite in general but the classrooms were messy as the boarders recreated in the classrooms during and after school. I lived in one of the College flats which were provided to attract staff and for a lower rental I supervised in the Boarding School at night time. Before long I remember being subsumed with enthusiasm for the Silverstream ideal, the priest staff with their religious routines and the tireless energy of the boys. In those days the vast majority of the 500 odd students were boarders and the senior prefects ruled the roost. Encouraged by Brother Raymond and Fr Wooller I became involved

in the Duke of Edinburgh Award which had newly started and was introduced into the school to replace the defunct Army Cadets Scheme. Colonel Bill Meldrum whose son Alex was at the school was the architect of the organisation and soon groups of boys were doing expeditions into every part of the Tararua and Nelson Lakes National Parks. Early in 1972 Fr Alex McDonald approached me in the staff room and said that as I spoke with a foreign accent I should be the one to introduce soccer to the College. Evidently there had been a deputation of parents and boys to the Rector, Fr Minto for the introduction of the game at the College. This was opposed by the rugby community especially in the boarding school and we should admit to a kind of social bias being behind it. It went ahead anyhow and we were given a triangular strip of ground in the area of the present senior cricket nets. Mr Keith Milne the woodwork teacher erected goal posts for us which were in the early days often sabotaged at night. I joined and trained with the Lower Hutt City team at Bell Park for experience and the city coaches Bill Freeman and Bill Campbell gave up many Sunday afternoons to getting the senior team up and running. I studied and sat for a Senior Coaching Certificate under Barry Truman. The HVFA gave us a lot of support and in our first year we won the Under 16 Division playing in rugby jerseys. Today football is strong and indeed growing at the College and we are among the top colleges in Wellington. Football has its place alongside the 1st XV as the premier sports teams at the College. The Boyle Trophy is played for annually between Rongotai and Silverstream.



The next development was my marriage to Claire Davidson, a St Mary's old girl from Tawa and the sister of two boarders involved in the DoE Award. We lived in the flat across the road for a year before moving up into Silverstream to a new home where we have been ever since. It was Colin Marsland who came excitedly into class one day with a newspaper item about our engagement as I vividly remember. Claire and I have had five children and our three boys have gone through Silverstream and our girls went to Sacred Heart. So the years passed rapidly. I became the main junior English teacher teaching the 3rd and 4th form professional classes. The 3 P classroom was in the area of the main office in Dowling Block. Mr Noel Sainsbury, now a barrister in Wellington is one of the many names I remember being in class. Later I was drafted into Senior History and can vividly remember Bill English a slightly unorthodox but very able all-rounder in the class. He got 98% in Bursary history in his final year. I was the staff contact and visitor for the Wellington boarders which meant a few meetings each year in the city. Some staff went all over the country in this role for the boarders. Later the system was adopted for the parents coming to the College for parent teacher meetings especially as the day boy numbers grew.



It was another significant moment when a certain priest teacher came into my room one day and dumped a file of folders saying that the public speaking portfolio was now my responsibility. That was the way things worked back then. I readily took to this and enjoyed the cut and thrust of argument and debating. Research in those pre internet days was hard work involving newspapers, books and real research. There were fewer formal debates and often particularly with the girls' schools we arranged for evening debates in the Assembly hall (modern day library) to the delight of the boarders. Names like Colin Marsland, Paul McHugh, Daniel Tait-Dimeson, George Lamplough, Anthony Phillips, John Dalgety, Chris France spring to mind. We won the Henning Cup a few times in the 1980's and 1990's. The Gallagher Cup for senior oratory was a key annual event and winners like Gordon Noble Campbell, and Paul O'Flaherty again come to mind. Today the competition still exists even if struggling. Integration in the mid 1970's was an important stage in the development of the College. I remember the Rector going round the classrooms asking for the

qualifications of the teachers as the debate raged in Parliament. It was strongly opposed by the PPTA and others.

The rebuilding and earthquake proofing of the College in the early 1990's had some negative effects but in the event given the events of modern times literally might have saved the College. The period of building meant major disruption for the boarding school and thus began a steady fall of numbers perhaps reinforced by "Tomorrow's Schools" leading to an improvement in provincial schools. Today the boarding is confined to Redwood House where the boys have individual areas and every kind of comfort and support and are under a caring and really professional leadership. Such a perspective gives one an insight to many areas of development across the College. Take technology it is amazing to see the evolution from exclusively chalk and talk, to the band to the Gestetner machine, to the modern photocopying technologies which began with an incredible clumsy device involving an acid bath. Today we have reached the stage of computers and Data Projectors in all class rooms and 'smart boards' in some. Has it improved teaching? It certainly has grown the amount of information that the students are expected to face every day. One lasting impression has been the incredible dedication, expertise and unruffled skills of

the IT Staff particularly in the most recent years with Mr Gil Hunter and Mr Stephen Bailey.

I went part time in 2011 and certainly enjoyed the diminished pressure in the class room while continuing my co-curricular activities because I realized that that was the real reason I was in teaching. I am confident these will continue uninterrupted in younger hands for the future.

I have served under 8 Rectors all have been committed to the enormous job which in my early years involved running the College, the Religious Community and the farm. Today's Rectors have the support and guidance of various boards of outside experts and parents which must be a great help and enables them to concentrate on the key educational and formational roles for the boys. Finally while acknowledging that this short note is only a fraction of what could be described and said about my years at Silkrstream, my abiding impression is the incredible care and concern for the welfare of the boys by all the staff and that this is returned by a lifelong loyalty and pride of association with the name of the College by most of the 'old boys'. The philosophy that drives the College today is one of maximizing student leadership and self-management and surely this is the best path for the College to continue to develop its students and future old boys for the modern world.

Sectare Fidem.
Des Boyle



Marjory Brown

Goodbye Ms Brown

Mr Marjory Brown came into the department at the beginning of Term 3 in 2012 to replace Mrs Frances Pepper. Marjory had previously been doing relief teaching and operating her interior design business "Palm Springs" but decided that some permanent work would be useful with a younger daughter to support. A number of junior classes have acquired new skills. She was easily able to mould her classes into her way. Ms Brown is very creative and has been a firm but fair hand in the classroom where she has taught and influenced many young boys' good healthy food and nutrition habits and of course cooking skills. I am sure the students will remember her and what she has taught them while they continue their enjoyment in the kitchen preparing family meals or just looking after themselves. Ms Brown will be travelling to Milan in 2014 to further develop her interior design business with her family close by for support. We wish her all the very best in this endeavour.

Mrs Nicola Potts



George Lake

Mr George Lake may not have been with us here at Silvestra for a long time, but in the relatively brief stay he has had here he has made an undoubted impression. He is a hard working and talented teacher, but the legacy he will leave behind goes well beyond the classroom. This year alone he has taught in four separate departments (Languages, Physical Education, English and Social Sciences), had to deal with four separate HoDs, multiple classrooms, and a plethora of different teaching requirements. All who have been a part of this less than ideal situation would say that George has dealt with these challenges like a true professional. Outside of the classroom George's real passion is Basketball. He has been heavily involved in the junior Basketball programme and has been an integral part in the rapid

development of this area of College life. He has taken a leading role in the development of Kapa Haka and tikanga Maori in his time here, last year fulfilling the role of sole Maori teacher in the absence of Mr White. However, George's legacy does not stop at curricula and extra-curricular activity. He has quickly made a name for himself as the College's leading DJ and has been called upon to DJ at junior dances, the Senior Ball and various other social occasions. His involvement here is testament to his willingness to fully immerse himself in College life. Not only has George given of himself endlessly over recent years, he is also just a great man to know. He will surely be missed by students, staff and families alike and we all wish him the best of luck in his future endeavours.





Frank Burke

2006 - 2013

Technology Department
Technician extraordinaire

When Father Brian from St Peter & Pauls parish saw the advert for a technician at St Patricks' College in the technology department he thought of Mr Frank Burke. Frank came in for an interview in early May on a Friday morning where Patrick Hallot explained what the job entailed. Straight away Frank put on a jacket and started to fix one of the many problems on the metal lathes. He got the job!

Frank has been kind and generous with his skill and time; He has assisted a number of staff from sharpening knives to welding up broken household components over the years. He does not tolerate fools in the work shop and always expected to be treated with respect. "Please" and "Thank you" was all the thanks he expected.

Frank had worked at the Dominion Post Printing Section for a number of years. He knew his machines

and all their quirks well. Later being bored in retirement, Frank did some assisting as a Technician at Hutt Valley High School which he described as being, "interesting".

Frank has been of great assistance to Belinda Curran the new HOD Technology and his knowledge and experience have been gratefully received. His jigs to make sharpening blades and chisels easier are amazing!

Frank always comes to work with a positive attitude, always willing to problem solve, looks towards the best possible solution regarding what is best for the department and happy to give advice to every member of the department.

Frank is every supportive in the learning environment and becomes involved when a student specifically asks for help. Frank has a lot of old knowledge and we are privileged to have him as part of our team. Frank has been working in engineering workshops for a life time.

Frank Burke's knowledge is

an essential component in the smooth running of the technology department. Frank can fix/make/engineer/maintain anything and everything. Through his expertise the department has saved thousands of dollars from outsourcing work. Frank offers peace of mind to the HOD through the secure knowledge that; "Can we build it? Yes we can!"

Frank is a good Catholic who still attends early morning Mass at St Peter & St Paul's Parish, every morning. He is an example to us all. Frank is a family man who is very devoted to his wife Sheila, and family. Frank's great loves are his regular Golf games and leading his Tai Chi classes. At the age of 79 most people would place him in his sixties due to health and good looks.

We all wish Frank every blessing and good health in his recent retirement. He shall be missed by staff and pupils alike.

Ms Belinda Curran
and Mr Patrick Hallot



Earthquakes Rock August

The month of August brought a fair few shakes to the Wellington Region. The biggest quake to hit on Friday 16 August at 2.30pm reaching 6.6 Magnitude, then followed by days of aftershocks.

It's not surprising that the Ranks Quad morning gathering, a much-loved and valued Silverstream institution has been temporarily moved to the Br Stephen Quad.

The Board of Proprietors and Rector Gerard Tully made the decision to move Ranks until further strengthening has been carried out.

Here are some pictures of the first Ranks in its temporary new home





BOARDING

Redwood House has had another enjoyable and successful year. The completion of the renovations to the Maher Wing has finished the upgrade of the accommodation throughout the House allowing for a high quality of bed space for all boys. The upgrade also included strengthening of the building ensuring against the possibility of an earthquake.

Academic progress is a key goal for the Boarding School and the tutoring system was well utilised by the boys. The results in 2012 were outstanding with 100% pass rate for Level 1, 93% for Level 2, and 89% in Level 3. This tutoring alongside with the academic mentoring by Mr Lambert and Mr Agnew allowed most of the boys to surpass their expectations in NCEA. In Level 1 NCEA Carter Andrews, Lewis Ngatai, Cameron Roseingrae, Cameron Soper, Nese Solia, and Jesse Williams all received a Merit Endorsement with Daniel Hintz an Excellence Endorsement. In Level 2 NCEA Nikau Fiso and Leo Maggs received a Merit Endorsement with Matthew Bastion an Excellence Endorsement. We are hoping for similar results for 2013.

24 boys were accepted as Year 9 students as well as Callum Harkin (Year 10), Sam Von Hartzsch (Year 11) and Christopher Alsoio (Year 13) coming in from the day school. We were also joined by Hamish Deane (Year 13) from the Hawkes Bay to complete his last year of schooling in the footsteps of his father. We also had Rohan Russo (Year 13) who stayed with us for Term 1. This brought the numbers up to 94 for the year. The Year 13 group have been outstanding in the way they have role-modelled positive and respectful behaviour. This group worked in with the Year 9 students and supported them throughout the year. Christopher Alsoio was Deputy Head Boy, Matthew Bastion, Spiritual School Leader, and Ryan Drake was Head Boarder. Matthew Goulden was given the role of Year 9 support leader and the other boys chipped in supporting other students and involving themselves in House activities. Amani Kala, Matthew Bastion, Matthew Goulden, Nikau Fiso, Riley Thompson, Ryan Drake, and William Goodman all completed five years living in

Redwood House. Sola Toomata represented the school in the 1st XV and was also a McElderry Champion in the hurdles. Hamish Deane and Riley Thompson played for the 2nd XV and Leo Maggs, Matthew Bastion, William Goodman, and Ryan Drake all played for the Championship winning Under 65 team. Matthew Goulden and Ben Grey took on coaching roles of junior sides in the College and Matthew was a member of the 1st XI cricket team. Rohan Russo played for the senior basketball side and was also a McElderry Champion in the high jump. Nikau Fiso continued to focus on his boxing and was presented with the Ritchie Family Cup at Year 13 Prize Giving. He displayed his part time acting skills along with the more dramatic Christopher Alsoio and Leo Maggs. Leo was presented with the Drama Cup at Year 13 prize giving while Christopher received Silverstream Spirit and School Leadership awards. Kalindha Wettewe and William Goodman were the undisputed gaming champions of the year. Ryan supported Father John with the organisation of Sunday Mass and Matthew Bastion was the lead in the chapel band. It was great to see Matthew awarded the Russell McVeagh



Learning to cook in Foods room



Kieran Gannon and Alex Hart at Mass



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Redwood House Boarders



Row 7: Wairua Takarangi, Lewis Ngatai, Tone Fauolo, Carter Andrews, Salesi Rayasi, Nese Solia, Jesse Williams, Regan Eketone
 Row 6: Mr Vesper, Mr Dichman, Cameron Roseingrave, Ringa Taurerewa, Andrew Stewart, Tarquin Alatspi, Arapeta Ammunson, Losi Filipo, Jerome Mason, Neihana Bush, Mason Rene, James Walker, Robert Griffith, Flynn Giles, Mr Bradley, Mr Wylie-Carrick
 Row 5: Teddi Hem, Marko Collins-Lucic, Daniel Fiso, Mana Raina Collins-Lucic, Nikau Solitt-Mackey, Nui Te Koha, Zane McAlister, Jacob Clough, Tuveni Strong, Ivan Fepulea'i, Joel Hintz, Phoenix Gell, Jackson Shervay
 Row 4: Clinton Barton, Davida Slowers, Te Tahinga Whaanga-Davies, Kieran Gannon, Herewini Ammunson, Michael Conlon, Frank Tavai, Kieran De La Rambelle, Christian Fiso, Ambros Keil, Tawhiri Logan, Jalen Williams-Max, Malachai Wylie, Alex London
 Row 3: Jack Clout, Trent Hill, Scott Bruin, Marcus Jackson, Drew Cullen, Jacob Fruean, Simon Goulden, Jonathon Odom, Lewis Bush, Connor O'Sullivan, Xavier Seal, Zac Owczarek, Luke Sanders, Hayden Roseingrave, Rhys Sinke, Jacob Minshull
 Row 2: Mr Dalton, Mrs Pope, Alex Hart, Jack Wilson, James Hadfield, Benjamin Cufi, Carlos Byers, Callum Harkin, Matthew Elder, Finley Byron, Dakota Luger, Caleb Holmes, Andrew Roberts, Logan Timmo, Jacob Manner, Peter Aiken, Josiah Bautista, Mr Shepherd, Mr Agnew
 Row 1: Kalindha Wettewe, Matthew Goulden, William Goodman, Leo Maggs, Nikau Fiso, Riley Thompson, Sola Toomata, Mr Tully, Ryan Drake, Mr Tai, Rohan Russo, Amani Kala, Christopher Alosio, Hamish Dever, Matthew Bassion, Ben Grey





Chris Alosio and Nikau Fiso speaking in Mass



Joel Hintz - 1st XV



Salesi Rayasi - Senior A Basketball final



GAP Boys - Tobis and Felix from Germany. JJ from Ecuador

Law Scholarship to assist his studies at Victoria University next year. Matthew also was awarded Silverstream Spirit and Service awards at the Year 13 prize giving. The Year 12 students had great academic success in 2012 with a 100% pass rate in NCEA Level 1. Joel Hintz, Lewis Ngatai and Nese Solia were all important members of the 1st XV. Joel showed his immense strength powerlifting to another New Zealand title as well as receiving a Silverstream Spirit Award at Senior Prize giving. Cameron Roseingrae and Regan Eketone played for the 2nd XV

and Cameron has been elected as student representative on the Board of Trustees for 2014. Joel and Lewis represented Wellington Rugby at U18 level and Nese and Cameron at U16 level with Nese being captain of this team. Salesi Rayasi showed great promise as a basketball player as a member of the senior side while Carter Andrews spearheaded the 1st XI bowling attack. Alex Lundon was selected for the New Zealand U16 softball development team. The Year 11 students have toiled away with their first year of NCEA with a number gaining Merit and

Excellence endorsements prior to their end of year examinations. Sam Von Hartisch was a member of the 1st XI cricket and football teams and Losi Filipo spend a frustrating year supporting the 1st XV on the sideline after his stellar year as a Year 10. Ian Fepuleai and Tone Fauolo played for the 2nd XV with Ian being selected for the U16 Wellington Development team. Herewini Ammunson captained the U15 team and was also awarded the Nga Mahi-a-ringā Putaiao scholarship for Hands-On Science 2014 as well as the Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit at Senior Prize

giving. Malachai Wylie and Michael Conlon were both fully involved in the spiritual life of the College with their involvement in Sunday mass. Tarquinn Alatipi and Malachai were also acknowledged at prize giving with Silvester Stream Spirit Awards. The Year 10 students are our biggest year group with 30. It was pleasing to see six boys work their way in to the extension class with their good work from Year 9. Many of these boys are absorbing the culture of the College and amongst them is some wonderful potential. They have continued to develop under the guidance of Mr Shepherd this year and I will look forward to their transition in to the senior side of the College.

The Year 9 boys have needed a lot of guidance and patience from Mrs Pope this year and this will benefit them greatly as they move through the years. Again the year group holds some wonderful potential that we look forward to seeing develop next year.

The boarding staff has remained the same with Mr Tait, Mr Agnew, Mrs Pope, Mr Lambert, Mr Shepherd, and Mr Dalton. Mrs Lanigan, Matron, has had a busy year and with the support of Mrs Pope has managed a lot of boys through a variety of accidents and issues. Mr Jackson departed as

night supervisor but Batman returned with Mr Huaki returning to his old job. Mr Cole continued as a regular visitor on Thursday nights. The youngest members of Redwood House continued to crash around the House and dining hall. Elijah Agnew turned six and is in Year 2 at Silvester Stream School and the 'twins', George Tait and Kairan Agnew, turned four and rule Heretaunga Kindergarten. Millicent Tait turned two and joined the boys at Heretaunga.

Gap students Harry Wylie Carrick, Tom Bradley, Henrik Dichmann and Soenke Vesper departed at the end of Term 2 and have been replaced by Felix Von Rosgen and Tobias Blum from Germany and Julian Malo Valdivia Malo from Ecuador. Father John has continued to do a great job at Sunday Mass as the school spiritual leader. Mass has a great balance of fun as well as spiritual challenges for the boys. Mr O'Connor has continued to lead the



Study in the Library

chapel band each Sunday. We would like to thank our support staff, Faye and Keitha for their cleaning each day, Rosalie from the laundry, Wayne, Trevor and John in the maintenance department, and David and his team for their preparation of the copious amounts of meals and dishes throughout the year.

2013 has been an enjoyable and rewarding year. 2014 will bring its own challenges and opportunities as we farewell the Year 13 students and welcome incoming Year 9 young men of Redwood House.

Mr Tait
Director of Boarding



Boarding School Student Council



Boarding School Quiz Night



YEAR 13 GRADUATION







Upper Hutt City Council Car Crash Demo

Trentham Senior Station Officer Grant Haywood found his open door to the community via the Upper Hutt City Council's Community Development Team. Through them he's met representatives of most of the local agencies – everyone from the Plunket nurse through to a local gang leader (semi-retired). Grant also recently joined forces with Police, Wellington Free Ambulance, St Patrick's College and the Upper Hutt City Council's Road Safety Advisor Ade Mercer to bring home the message about drunk driving. Their simulation of a car crash, resuscitation (carried out by the Brown Watch crew) and 'death' of a student provided a sobering half hour at the morning school assembly of 700 St Pat's students.







St Patricks Day







Newspaper Clippings

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 24, 2011

www.hurstmvalley.com.au

Player of the Tournament

Hurt Valley Secondary Schools Sevens



What's on: Large group photo of players at the top of the page as they gather for the presentation of the Player of the Tournament trophy.

Name in the news again

By MICHAEL BUCKLEY

The name of the player who won the Player of the Tournament trophy at the Hurst Valley Secondary Schools Sevens tournament in Fraser Park.

Three players, Michael, Alex and Paul, were named as the winners of the tournament. They were named as the winners of the tournament. They were named as the winners of the tournament.

Michael, Alex and Paul were named as the winners of the tournament. They were named as the winners of the tournament. They were named as the winners of the tournament.

Michael, Alex and Paul were named as the winners of the tournament. They were named as the winners of the tournament. They were named as the winners of the tournament.



Sevens gold for St Pats

The winners, St Patrick's Sevens team, hold the Hurst Valley Sevens trophy after claiming the Hurst Valley Sevens title. Tournament organiser Scott Wakelam says that with all the Hurst Valley colleges, except Waimanuku, taking part in the boys' section it was a surprise. He was disappointed, however, that no girls entered. A number of colleges initially expressed interest but did not turn up. However, he says sevens is a sport that will grow.

SPORT

Touch talent back in black

By CELIN WILSON



Colin Wilson's touch skills are looking like he has a chance to be a second time to represent his country.

The 16-year-old Wilson was named as the winner of the 17 touch skills competition at the Hurst Valley Secondary Schools Sevens tournament.

Wilson, who is a member of the St. Patrick's Sevens team, was named as the winner of the 17 touch skills competition at the Hurst Valley Secondary Schools Sevens tournament.

Wilson, who is a member of the St. Patrick's Sevens team, was named as the winner of the 17 touch skills competition at the Hurst Valley Secondary Schools Sevens tournament.



Grab and hold: St Pat's Silverstream's Lince Kelemete is grabbed but powers on during his side's big 57-10 win over Wanganui High on Thursday in the play-off for fifth in the Hurricanes under-15 tournament.
Photo: DARREN TAUMATA

Under-15 tournament growing

Palmerston North's Tu Toa defended their Hurricanes under-15 tournament title, accounting for Gisborne Boys 25-5 in the main final while Auckland's Westlake Boys finished third with a 24-5 defeat

of Rongotai — the best performing of the capital sides. Sixteen teams took part in the four-day competition last week which, primarily hosted in Upper Hutt, saw games at St Pat's and Maeribank and

Maidstone Parks. For Silverstream Frank Tava'i was awarded most valuable player. He was also the side's top scorer (69) while Christian Afoa was top try scorer with 6.

Tournament organiser Dave Mackenzie says it continues to grow and he is optimistic it may expand to 24 teams next year. The Hurricanes franchise is the only one that holds an under-15 tournament.

Students explore ways of making art

Talented students from St Patrick's College, Silverstream, spent time during the last week of the school holidays trying new art ideas at Fresh Horizons workshops held at Massey University's College of Creative Arts.

The Tautai Contemporary Arts Trust project gave the inspiring artists the opportunity to spend three days of intensive art-making with leading practitioners, ending with a session where work was shared with supporters, tutors and family members. The workshops were led by multi-media artist Niki Hastings-McCall, fashion designer Lailah Lepou and actor/director/producer Fiona Tuiroa.

Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha and Marcus Howitt said the part in built on their artistic challenge.

"I got a lot out of the Fresh Horizons workshops," Wairua said. "It was a new experience and a way to extend my design skills and artwork."

Wairua's acrylic mask featured a good and bad side, stick hole on the good half, and snakes, poisonous frogs and cut out devil horns and sharp teeth for the other part.

The Tautai project widened his thinking about future options. "Next year I'll continue beyond that, consider whether coming to Massey in 2015."

Marcus's multimedia creation

featured a skeleton, representing the crucifixion, a rubber lily for nature, and a police car and badge to convey the consequences of bad choices.

Design challenges included going beyond using materials he was familiar with, and deciding how best to attach a scriptural quote to the work.

"It was easy to start with," Marcus says. "But once I got under way, I had to think further, about ways to make sure the artwork would last longer and be memorable."

He appreciated the chance to do something different between family commitments and study.



Keen to try: Fresh Horizons participants Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha, left, and Marcus Howitt, from St Patrick's Silverstream, share the workshop at Massey University, extending their design and art skills.

ing during the term break. "It's great to get out and do my own thing, and find out what Massey University's like."

As well as interacting with renowned artists, who are positive role models, the workshops help affirm the students' potential, workshop co-ordinator Tanea Heke says.

"They connect promising teenagers with big names in Pacifica creativity, and show how art and design can be a viable career pathway."

Since the workshops began in 2001, more than 1000 secondary students have taken part in the Tautai project.



BRING IT ON

Hip Hop Champs

The journey for the 2013 Bring it on squad started back in 2012, when Wainuiomata High School single-handedly took the title and beat out the crowd favourites from Silvestra. From that moment on, we were determined to get revenge at the 2nd annual Secondary Schools Hip-Hop competition in Wellington. With Matthew (Rackin Dackin) Ma'a coming back this year to teach us. We all trained knowing deep down that there was much more than just a regional title to fight for. The fact that we weren't going into the competition this year as the favourites made it hard for the boys to stay motivated, as many schools doubted us based on our failed attempt last year. And so, as the trainings dragged on, more and more boys began to drop out of the squad due to the tough sessions in which, Matt would make us dance until we literally dropped in agony. So many boys dropped out that when competition day came

along; we had exactly 20 boys in the squad which was the minimal number a school was allowed to have. With half our set prepared the night before performance day, the team felt as if the odds stood against us. With rumours spreading throughout Wellington about how "Wainui has a way better set than last year" and how "New-Comers, Rongotai are just like Stream... but better"; it only gave us more reason to panic! When it came down to our turn to perform, the task set by team captain, Arron Adams was easy: "Dance for everyone that's here to support you. Dance the best way you know how. Who cares about what every other school is saying about us... Just dance." – We did exactly that. We performed for everyone that was counting on us to do our best and with a little bit of "miraculous" help through the underestimated power of prayer; we beat the odds and were named the "Wellington Regional Hip-Hop Champions for 2013!". Sealing our

school trophy case for the year with yet another reason for other boys to want to come to the mighty St Patrick's College, Silvestra. The squad would like to extend their thanks to Mr and Mrs Cooper for their endless hard work and generosity towards the funding of the squad, making it possible for us to compete this year. The stunning Ms Walker was also an awesome driving force for the boys and a huge motivating factor throughout. Hemi Waitaiki, Arron Adams, and Matthew Ma'a were a great leading trio who contributed so much time and effort to the team with their gifted talents and leadership displayed throughout the campaign. Another individual who made himself known on the night of the competition, is none other than the man above. Praise God!

Sectare Fidem
Christopher Alosio
(Team Water-Boy)







Ohariu Farms Rope Course

On the 16th and 26th of September, twelve Communication Studies students had the opportunity to participate in a High Ropes course at Ohariu Farms. Each student attended with great anticipation and completed the course with a dynamic new skill base and extraordinary levels of achievement and confidence.

The course was tailored and executed by expert High Ropes instructor Angie Gooch. As well as developing a new skill set, teamwork and communication skills were the focus of the course. Working together to ensure the safety of one another whilst encouraging 'challenge by choice' resulted in a consistent development of confidence and skill.

Tyler Vailini, Ma'anaima Falani and Sam Butler took on the ultimate personal challenge and each conquered the 'Leap of Faith' while six teammates ensured their safety and belayed from below. Michael Jordan, Matthew Ma'a and Martin Kelemete surprised themselves with multiple successes on the high wire and beam. Sam McKissock, Keegan Radoich, Duncan Leckie and Clement Mamum excelled as team members and kept the group's safety and communication in check. Students worked to their strengths and beyond, resulting in two very successful days.

The course proved to be a very positive experience for the lads! One that we hope they will get the opportunity to revisit in the future.

Mrs Katelin O'Connor



HOOPS 4 HOPE

Basketballathon

2013 was the year it all began—the inaugural year of Hoops 4 Hope Basketballathon, a 24-hour non-stop basketball fundraiser involving over 250 students and 15 staff from Silvestra and other colleges in the region. Months of planning by a small group of Year 13s went into the event—ideas were contested, times were debated and eventually the concept for a non-stop sporting weekend was born. It was decided that basketball would be the game and Hoops 4 Hope would be the name.

Our goal for the funds was to benefit less fortunate youth in New Zealand, and Kids Can ended up being our chosen charity that best matched our vision. KidsCan support thousands of kids in schools all over the country, providing food, shoes and jackets to help combat child poverty and we knew everybody would be willing to help such a deserving cause. Over the third term our plan was put to action; as teams signed up, sponsors came on-board, event t-shirts were designed and a wicked promotional video was played at assembly that brought lots of laughter and enthusiasm. Soon enough Friday 20 September arrived and tip-off was at 5pm with the 'Dream Team' representing five members from different school groups playing against the staff team. It was a fiercely contested game out on the courts, and the teachers proved they had some impressive basketball talent. Until 10pm that night, junior and senior teams from Silvestra as well as two staff squads and a team from local radio station ZM played off in 20 minute games. The music was pumping from DJ Ollie and

the audience was cheering all throughout the evening. One night it was the boarders that dominated the court. Nearly every Redwood student participated in numerous games in the early hours and kept the atmosphere going non-stop. There was no shortage of energy as some of the best dunks and baskets were scored in this time. Despite the thunderstorm with howling winds and lightning outside, the real action was inside as some Tall Blacks in the making, wowed the crowds with their basketball skills.

Saturday brought many junior teams in, and they rose to the challenge even against older teams who towered over them. The Year 9s can be commended for their contribution as they made up a large number of the Stream teams and were active during the whole event. To finish off the games that afternoon, teams from five other colleges took to the court. These schools came from near and far, and consisted of students of various ages and experience, which resulted in some diverse and interesting competition. The final game was between Chilton and Silvestra, and as the buzzer went at 5pm to end the game, it also finished off 24 hours of continuous basketballing.

A huge thank you goes to all the students who took part in Hoops 4 Hope, whether playing, supporting, volunteering or organising; as well as Mr Cole and the other staff members who helped out on the weekend. We are also very grateful to our sponsors – Gatorade, HangDog Rock Climbing and Kick Energy who generously donated prizes, and to ZM's Black Thunders

for helping us kick off the event on the Friday. It wouldn't have been possible without the time and effort given by all those involved. Overall we raised just over \$2500 for KidsCan from team entry fees, food and drink sales and t-shirt revenue. This will all make a big difference to struggling children and we are proud to have successfully co-ordinated an event where people could have a good time while making a positive contribution to society.

By Ryan Wilmshurst





LEO PASIFIKA



2013 has truly been a successful year for the Pasifika boys of St Patrick's. They have excelled both academically, culturally as well as in their contribution to the School. The beginning of the year brought much excitement with the election of Christopher Alosio as Deputy Head Boy and Chanel House Captain, Nikau Fiso as Trinity House Captain, and Chase Tiatia as Deputy Head of Sport.

ACADEMIC

2013 was a hugely successful year academically with the number of Pasifika boys gaining NCEA in all levels, and prizes at end of year prizegivings rising significantly.

SAMOAN LANGUAGE CLASSES

For the second year, Samoan language was offered as a subject in Years 11 and 13. These

classes meant that Samoan boys were given the chance to learn both the Samoan language and culture better, as well as giving more opportunities to speak the language with peers. This year we were also fortunate to have trainee teacher Ms Vienna Masoe on practicum at the college, spending six weeks aiding Mrs Wilson in teaching Samoan language to the 4 Year 11 and 4 Year 13 boys. Huge congratulations also to the inaugural recipient of the Wilson Cup for Most Outstanding Student in Samoan Language donated to the college by Tagaloa Robert Wilson, won by Marcus Hewitt.

By Sola To'omata & Chris Alosio





ACADEMIC AWARDS

Year 9

Year 9 Option Subject Awards

Ajith Adipudi	Award for Achievement in Digital Technologies
Harrison Boyle	Award for Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Mitchell Bull-Elvines	Award for First in Sports Institute Option (Winter codes)
James Burborough	Award for First in Design Option 1
Billy Chang	Award for Achievement in Food & Nutrition
	Award for First in Design & Visual Communication Option 1
	Award for First in Performance Music
Michael Cooper	Joint Award for Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
Benjamin Cuff	Award for Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Adam Doughty	Joint Award for Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
Miguel Gierran	Award for Achievement in Digital Technologies
Joseph Kelly	Award for Achievement in Digital Technologies
	Award for Achievement in Food & Nutrition
	Award for First in Financial Literacy Option
	Award for First in Visual Art Option 1
Logan Lammie	Award for Achievement in Digital Technologies
	Award for First in Design Option 1
Tawhiri Logan	Award for Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
Zane McAlister	Award for Achievement in Financial Literacy
Felipe McDonald-Cuevas	Award for First in Spanish
Rangimarie Mita	Award for First in Te Reo Maori
Flynn Murphy	Award for Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Zachary Murrow	Award for First in French Option 1
Charlie Penman	Award for Achievement in Food & Nutrition
	Award for First in French Option 2
	Award for First in Music
Mason Perez	Award for Achievement in Financial Literacy
Harry Poland	Award for Achievement in Music
Krisham Raju	Award for Achievement in Digital Technologies
Rowan Rathod	Award for Achievement in Spanish
Jackie Reel	Award for Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
	Award for First in Design & Visual Communication Option 2
Benjamin Ruby	Award for Achievement in Food & Nutrition
Joseph Slicker	Award for Achievement in Digital Technologies
Arden Sutherland	Award for Achievement in Performance Music
Todd Sennson	Award for First in Sports Institute Option (Summer codes)
Curtis Tyler	Award for Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
Marco Zarate	Award for Achievement in Digital Technologies
George Zhang	Award for First in Visual Art Option 2

Year 9 Core Subject Academic Awards

Ajith Adipudi	Award for Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
Bryn Barrett	Award for Achievement in Year 9 Science
Bryn Barrett	Award for Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
Harrison Boyle	Award for Achievement in Year 9 English



Carlos Byers
 Billy Chang
 Michael Cooper
 Tajun Crosland
 Richard Douglas
 Matthew Elder
 Ryan Holtham
 Séph Kelly

Logan Lammie

Áred Laurilla
 Christopher Linton
 Zachary McLeod
 Zachary Murrow

Connor O'Sullivan

Charlie Penman

Daniel Pereira
 Harry Poland
 Albert Polu
 Krisham Raju

Andrew Roberts

Tomas Roche
 Séph Slicker
 Todd Sennson
 George Zhang

Award for Physical Education in 9 CN
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Physical Education in 9 GL
 Award for Physical Education in 9 HI
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 English
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for First in Year 9 Science
 The Esme Colbourne Cup for Year 9 Science
 Award for First in Year 9 Social Studies
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 English
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
 Award for First equal in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 English
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Science
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Science
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
 Award for First equal in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Physical Education in 9 RP
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
 Award for First in Year 9 English
 Award for Physical Education in 9 BU
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 English
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Science
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
 Award for First in Year 9 Religious Education
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Science
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Social Studies
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Religious Education
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 English
 Award for Physical Education in 9 DT
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Mathematics
 Award for Achievement in Year 9 Science

Year 9 Diligence Awards

Ajith Adipudi
 Bryn Barrett
 Harrison Boyle
 Billy Chang
 Drew Cullen
 Trey Holcroft-Lewer
 Rémy Holtham
 Séph Kelly
 Benjamin Kingi
 Flynn Murphy
 Charlie Penman

Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence



Year 9 Silverstream Spirit Awards

Joseph Kelly	Award for Silverstream Spirit in 9HI
Kyle Mans	Award for Silverstream Spirit in 9CN
Charlie Penman	Joint Award for Silverstream Spirit in 9RP
Harry Poland	Award for Silverstream Spirit in 9BU
Thomas Walsh	Joint Award for Silverstream Spirit in 9GL
George Zhang	Award for Silverstream Spirit in 9DT

Year 9 Academic Merit Awards

Harrison Boyle	Award for Academic Merit in 9CN
Carlos Byers	Award for Academic Merit in 9GL
Billy Chang	Award for Academic Merit in 9DT
Jacob Clough	Award for Academic Merit in 9HI
Brendan de Greef	Award for Academic Merit in 9RP
Rory Wilkinson-Dwight	Award for Academic Merit in 9BU

Year 9 Silverstream Scholar Awards

Byrn Barrett	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Jeremy Holtham	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Logan Lammie	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Adam Laurilla	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Zachary Murrow	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Charlie Penman	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Harry Poland	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Andrew Roberts	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Joseph Slicker	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Marco Zarate	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
George Zhang	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award

Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Awards

Blake Anderson	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Joshua Anderson	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Ben Angus	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Joshua Bautista	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge
	Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Dylan Bentley	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Liam Eales	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Lewis Fraser	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Leo Goeres	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Robert Griffith	Hillary Award Bronze Award
James Hadfield	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Adam Harrold	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Marcus Jackson	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Rhys Mair	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Eamon McKenzie	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Brandon Postlewaite	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Adam Priston	Hillary Award Bronze Award
Samuel Puglia	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge
	Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Samuel Rammell	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge
	Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award
Adam Stevenson	The Young New Zealanders' Challenge
	Duke of Edinburgh Bronze Award



Year 10

Year 10 Option Subject Awards

Michael Allen	Award for First in French
Clinton Barton	Award for Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Joshua Bautista	Award for First in Spanish
	Award for First in Visual Art Option 1
Max Becker	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Oliver Behrent	Award for Achievement in Design & Visual Technologies
	Award for First in Design & Visual Communication Option 1
Anthony Bilderbeck	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
David Brown	Award for Achievement in Technology Hard Materials
Liam Carson	Award for First in Sports Institute (Summer codes)
	Award for First in Technology Hard Materials Option 2
Bailey Chadwick	Award for Achievement in Design & Visual Communication
Blake Collins	Award for Achievement in Design & Visual Technologies
George Daly	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Lewis Fraser	Award for Achievement in Drama
Sam Gillespie	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Leo Goeres	Award for Achievement in Performance Music
Robert Griffith	Award for Achievement in Drama
Martin Isaya	Award for First in Design Option 1
Ambros Keil	Award for First in Sports Institute (Winter codes)
Albert Latailakepa	Award for Achievement in Drama
Edrome Mason	Award for Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Jack McGoldrick	Award for First in Visual Art Option 2
Ethan McKenzie	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
	Award for First in Food and Nutrition
Sinapati Nanai	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
Arden Sarten	Award for Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Benjamin Secker	Award for First equal in Design & Visual Technologies
Naroz Singh	Award for First in Business Studies and the Trevor Lawrence Cup
Jacob Stevenson	Award for First equal in Design & Visual Technologies
	Award for First in Performance Music
Liam Sullivan	Award for Achievement in Food and Nutrition
Nui Te Koha	Award for Achievement in Design & Visual Communication
	Award for First in Te Reo Maori
Timothy Van Den Kerkhof	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Business Studies
	Award for First in Technology Hard Materials Option 1
Juliette Van Der Zee	Award for First in Design & Visual Communication Option 2
Jack Wright	Award for Achievement in Design & Visual Technologies
	Award for First in Design Option 2

Year 10 Core Subject Academic Awards

Michael Allen	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
	Award for First in Year 10 English
	Award for First in Year 10 Science
	Award for First in Year 10 Social Studies
Miguel Antonio	Award for Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Science
	Award for Achievement in Year Social Studies
Clinton Barton	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Joshua Bautista	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics



Ion Behrent	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Science
Isaac Gamboni	Award for First equal in Year 10 Mathematics
Robert Griffith	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Science
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Science
Rhys Mair	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Rome Mason	Award for Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
Jack McGoldrick	Award for Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Enn McKenzie	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Science
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Sinapati Nanai	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Mathematics
Adam Rabe	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Science
Samuel Rammell	Award for Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Science
	Award for First equal in Year 10 Mathematics
Benjamin Secker	Award for Achievement in Year 10 English
	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Social Studies
Ilte Van Der Zee	Award for Achievement in Year 10 English

Year 10 Physical Education Awards

Ames Balloch	Award for Physical Education in 10 BOND
Clinton Barton	Award for Physical Education in 10 MAHE
Sam Gillespie	Award for Physical Education in 10 SULLIVAN
Toivona Nasalio	Award for Physical Education 10 McCaw
Max Press	Award for Physical Education 10 COHEN
Deon Wineera	Award for Physical Education in 10 CARRINGTON

Year 10 Religious Education Awards

Michael Allen	Award for First in Religious Education
Blake Anderson	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Miguel Antonio	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Osiah Bautista	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Arrod Harawira	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Anton Arive	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Albert Latailakepa	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Rhys Mair	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Callum McLachlan	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Naroz Singh	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Andrew Stewart	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education
Moea Vaeau	Award for Achievement in Year 10 Religious Education

Year 10 Diligence Awards

Michael Allen	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Miguel Antonio	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Clinton Barton	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Osiah Bautista	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Ion Behrent	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Arred Priston	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence



Samuel Puglia
 Alfred Sarten
 Jacob Steenson
 Hayden Taylor
 Nui Te Koha
 Moea Vaeau
 Aiden Viivers

Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
 Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

Year 10 Silverstream Spirit Awards

Clinton Barton
 Joshua Bautista
 Arnel Ennelista
 Robert Griffith
 Albert Latailakepa
 Alfred Priston

Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit
 Award for Silverstream Spirit

Year 10 Academic Merit Awards

Max Becker
 Lewis Fraser
 Arrrod Harawira
 Jacob Harrold
 Nui Te Koha
 Benjamin Wood

Award for Academic Merit in 10 MAHE
 Award for Academic Merit in 10 BOND
 Award for Academic Merit in 10 CARRINGTON
 Award for Academic Merit in 10 SULLIVAN
 Award for Academic Merit in 10 MCCA
 Award for Academic Merit in 10 COHEN

Year 10 Silverstream Scholar Awards

Clinton Barton
 Joshua Bautista
 Dion Behrent
 Dylan Bentley
 Robert Griffith
 Rome Mason
 Enn McKenzie
 Adam Rabe
 Samuel Rammell
 Alfred Sarten
 Benjamin Secker
 Juliette Van Der Zee
 Aiden Viivers

Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award

Special Public Speaking Awards

Albert Latailakepa
 Zachary Murrow
 Connor O'Sullivan
 Charlie Penman
 Joseph Slicker
 Marco Zarate

Emery Cup for Year 10 Prepared Speech
 Rotary Debating Shield
 Ames Cup for Year 9 Prepared Speech
 Rotary Debating Shield
 Rotary Debating Shield
 Rotary Debating Shield



Special Awards

Benjamin Kingi
Andrew Roberts
Te Tahianga Whaanga-Davies

Old Boys' Association Scholarship
Boarding Award Year 9 Boarder of the Year
Boarding Award Year 10 Boarder of the Year

Year 10 Major Diligence

Trey Holcroft-Lewer
Daniel Priston

The Father John Silvestro Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 9
The Father John Silvestro Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 10

Year 10 Major Silverstream Spirit

Charlie Penman
Robert Griffith

Award for The Year 9 Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit
Award for The Year 10 Rosebowl for Silverstream Spirit

Year 10 Top Scholar Awards

Michael Allen
Miguel Antonio

Silverstream Scholar Gold Award
Award for Silverstream Scholar Silver Award

Year 11

Academic Awards

Tarquinn Alatipi
Herewini Ammunson

Andy Chang
Ceri Dell
Isaac Fa'alogu
Tone Faulolo
Joseph Faure

Daniel Fiso
Thomas Fitzgerald
Ryan Fraser
Thomas Gilbert

Jeremiah Go

Samie Gray

First in Drama
Achievement in Economics
Achievement in History
Achievement in Religious Education
Achievement in Science
First in Performance Music
Achievement in Mathematics Extension
First equal in Mathematics
Achievement in Design Technology Metal
First equal in Art Painting
Achievement in Mathematics
Achievement in Religious Education
Achievement in Science
Achievement in Mathematics
First equal in Design Technology Metal
Achievement in Accounting
First in History
Achievement in Religious Education
Achievement in Science
First in Accounting
First in Economics and the Adam Smith Cup
First in English and the Mary McCarthy Reid Literary Scholarship
First in Mathematics Extension
First in Religious Education
First in Science and the "Emily Johnson Science Scholarship"
First in Design Technology Wood and the Pat Roe Memorial Cup



Jack Hamlyn	Achievement in English Achievement in History First equal in Design Technology Metal Achievement in Mathematics First equal in Digital Technologies First in Graphics - Design & Visual Communication Achievement in Graphics - Design & Visual Communication First in Design First in Geography Achievement in Graphics - Design & Visual Communication First equal in Art Painting Achievement in Religious Education Achievement in English Achievement in Science Achievement in English Achievement in Religious Education First equal in Mathematics Achievement in Performance Music Achievement in Digital Technologies Achievement in English Achievement in Religious Education First in Spanish First in Food and Nutrition Achievement in Accounting
Andrew Jordan Mitchell Knott Scott Makin Deshan McLaughlin Mitchell Meredith Ade Neshausen Te Kore Nohotime-Taute Cullum Pope Joshua Powell Tyler Rau	
Gabriel Subteniente	
Jordan Sutton	
Liam Taylor	
Kenneth Tuffin Alexander Volmer Isaac Wallach Liam Wood	
Malachai Wylie	Achievement in English Achievement in Religious Education First in Te Reo Maori

Diligence Awards

Herewini Ammunson Oli Barr Ceri Dell Marcus Hewitt Matthew Hine Kurtis Jones Connor Leahy Joshua Powell Tyler Rau	Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
---	---

Silverstream Spirit Awards

Tarquinn Alatipi Herewini Ammunson Andrew Jordan Jonathan Petersen Malachai Wylie	Award for Silverstream Spirit Award for Silverstream Spirit Award for Silverstream Spirit Award for Silverstream Spirit Award for Silverstream Spirit
---	---

Special Awards

Tarquinn Alatipi Eric Botham Andy Chang Thomas England	Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
---	--



Joseph Faure
Thomas Gilbert
Jack Hamlyn
Marcus Hewitt

Kenneth Tuffin
Liam Wood

Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Award for the most outstanding student in Samoan Language The Wilson Cup
Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award

Major Awards

Herewini Ammunson

Oliwer Barr
Jeremiah Go

Year 11 Rose Bowl for Silverstream Spirit
Silverstream Scholar Silver Award
The Father John Silverwood Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 11
Silverstream Scholar Gold Award

Duke of Edinburgh Awards

Aidan Cogger
Thomas England
Joseph Faure
Connor Leahy
Jack Thompson
Mitchell Van de Coolwijk

Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award
Duke of Edinburgh's Hillary Award Silver Award

Year 12

Academic Awards

Joshua Arkwright

James Beachen
Zachary Brodie

Benjamin Clegg

Harrison Dean
Cedric Dometita
Jason Fawcett-Steere

Christian Giannotti
Ryan Green
Regan Gubb
Liam Hayes
Daniel Hinz
Kasey McIndoe

Patrick Kavanagh

Edward Kelly
Adam Lane
Ajang Madut

First in History (Level 3)
Achievement in Mathematics with Calculus
Achievement in Performance Music
Achievement in Economics
Achievement in English
First in Food and Nutrition
First in Graphics - Design & Visual Communication
Achievement in English
First in Spanish
Achievement in Gateway
Achievement in Human Performance
Achievement in Mathematics with Statistics
Achievement in English
First in Design
Achievement in Chemistry
First in Physical Education
Achievement in English
Achievement in History (Level 3)
First equal in Geography
First in History
Achievement in Religious Education
First in Tourism & Travel
First in Digital Technologies (Computing)
Achievement in History
First in Gateway



Alexander Mellow
Brendan Moen
Benjamin Murrow
Kevin O'Kane

Oliwer Perkinson
Ryan Quinn
Christiandel Rabe
Tide Robinson
Nathan Romanos

Mitchell Ross
Daniel Stack

Padraig Taaffe
Matthew Twort
Hemi Waitaiki

Thomas Yates

Thomas Yates

Logan Zammit

Achievement in Carpentry
First equal in Geography
Achievement in English
First in Accounting and The Commerce Cup
First in Art Painting
Achievement in Religious Education
Achievement in Religious Education
Achievement in Tourism & Travel
Achievement in Accounting
Achievement in Mathematics with Calculus
Achievement in Mathematics with Statistics
Achievement in Religious Education
First in Carpentry
First in Biology
First in English and the Jubilee Cup
First in Mathematics with Statistics
Achievement in Physics
Achievement in Religious Education
Achievement in Biology
Achievement in Mathematics with Statistics
First in Chemistry
First in Mathematics with Calculus
First in Physics
First in Religious Education
Achievement in Accounting
First in Economics and the John Maynard Keynes Cup
Achievement in English
First in Performance Music
Achievement in Religious Education
First in Design Technology - Metal

Diligence Awards

Callum Burns
Cedric Dometita
Luka Goeres
Alexander Gray
Connor McNicol
Toa Paranihi
Oliwer Perkinson
Christiandel Rabe
Alyden Wright

Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

Silverstream Spirit Awards

Benjamin Clegg
Daniel Hinz
Dominic Roe
Daniel Stack
Hemi Waitaiki

Award for Silverstream Spirit
Award for Silverstream Spirit
Award for Silverstream Spirit
Award for Silverstream Spirit
Award for Silverstream Spirit

Special Awards

Joshua Arkwright
Zachary Brodie
Ryan Green
Brendan Moen

Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award
Silverstream Scholar Bronze Award



Benjamin Murrow
 Kevin O'Kane
 Oliver Perkinson
 Christiandel Rabe
 Cameron Roseingrae
 Daniel Stack

Padraig Taaffe
 Thomas Yates

Silvestra Stream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silvestra Stream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silvestra Stream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silvestra Stream Scholar Bronze Award
 Silvestra Stream Scholar Bronze Award
 The Picard Family Cup for outstanding achievement in the Sciences at Year 12
 Silvestra Stream Scholar Bronze Award
 Shirley Russell Music Cup for Achievement in Music

Major Awards

David Rod Adams

Callum Burns
 Daniel Stack

Hemi Waitaiki
 Thomas Yates

The Fr. Wiremu Te Awhitu Award for outstanding leadership in Kapa Haka in the college
 The Father John Silvestra Memorial Medal for Diligence in Year 12
 Award for Year 12 Rose Bowl for Silvestra Stream Spirit
 Scholar Silver Award Silvestra Stream Scholar Silver Award
 Scholar Gold Award Silvestra Stream Scholar Gold Award
 Scholar Gold Award Silvestra Stream Scholar Gold Award

Year 13

Academic Awards

Scott Balloch

Jeremy Barr
 Matthew Bastion

Steven Boyle
 James Brabander

Andrew Brosnahan
 Joshua Brown
 Jack Close
 Joseph Coles
 Nathan de Jong
 Ryan Drake

Nikau Fiso
 Connor Fraser
 Hannah Go

Alan Hazlewood-Search

Dominic Davis

James Dilly
 Matthew Kelly
 Harrison Kerr
 Angus Maikm

First in Accounting and the Paul Ellis Memorial Cup
 Achievement in Religious Education
 First in Carpentry
 First in Art Painting and The Rector's Art Award
 First equal in Economics and the Prosser Cup
 First equal in Mathematics with Statistics and the Statistics Trophy
 First in Religion Otago University Theology
 First equal in Food and Nutrition
 Achievement in Religious Education
 First equal in Economics and the Prosser Cup
 Achievement in Religious Education
 Achievement in Tourism and Travel
 Achievement in English
 Achievement in Performance Music
 Achievement in Hospitality
 First in Human Performance
 Achievement in Food and Nutrition
 First in Te Reo Maori
 Achievement in Gateway
 Achievement in Physics
 Achievement in Religious Education
 First in English and The Spiro Zales Cup
 First equal in Food and Nutrition
 Achievement in Religious Education
 Achievement in English
 Achievement in Accounting
 First in Biology and The Mariea Turner Cup for Senior Biology
 First equal in Mathematics with Statistics and the Statistics Trophy
 First in Physical Education and the Scott Perry Memorial Cup
 First in Drama



Oli~~e~~ r McClure
Henry Mellow
Roydon Misseldine
Tapiwa Mutingwende
Callum Penman
Harry Reid
Graham Saggars
Tom Sutton

Sola Toomata
Regan Waiwai
Lachlan Watson

Liam White
Blake Williamson
Ryan Wilmshurst

The Archbishop's Award for Catholic Leadership
Achie~~e~~ ment in Tourism and Tra~~e~~ l
First equal in Design
First equal in Design
Achie~~e~~ ment in Graphics - Design & Visual Communication
First in Tourism and Tra~~e~~ l
Achie~~e~~ ment in Mathematics with Calculus
First in Mathematics with Calculus and the Calculus Trophy
First in Performance Music
First in Samoan (Senior)
First in Gateway and the Gateway Trophy
First in Religious Education
Achie~~e~~ ment in Mathematics with Statistics
First in Chemistry
First in Physics and the Physics Cup
First in French (Senior)
Achie~~e~~ ment in Digital Technologies (Computing)
Achie~~e~~ ment in Digital Technologies (Computing)
Achie~~e~~ ment in Economics
First in Geography
Achie~~e~~ ment in English

Diligence Awards

Ste~~e~~ n Boyle
Andrew Brosnahan
Scott Brosnahan
d Ian Ha~~e~~ lwood-Search
Matthew Kelly
Henry Mellow
Peter Mills
a y Muir
Harry Reid

Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence
Parents & Friends Award for Diligence

Silverstream Spirit Awards

Christopher Alosio
Matthew Bastion
Oli~~e~~ r McClure

Cory a n de Coolwijk

Award for Sil~~e~~ rstream Spirit
Award for Sil~~e~~ rstream Spirit
Award for Sil~~e~~ rstream Spirit
Fr J P Dooley Rose Bowl
Award for Sil~~e~~ rstream Spirit

Special Public Speaking Awards

d hann Go

Shaetrun Pathmanathan

The Des Boyle Trophy Year 13
for Best Contribution to Sil~~e~~ rstream Debating
Gallagher Cup for Oratory

Special Literature Awards

Johann Go

The Katherine Mansfield Birthplace Literature Award

Leadership Awards

Christopher Alosio
Oli~~e~~ r McClure

Award for General Leadership within the College 2013
Award for General Leadership within the College 2013



Service Awards

Matthew Bastion	Award for Service to the College in 2012
dhann Go	Award for Service to the College in 2012
dhann Hazwood-Search	Award for Service to the College in 2012
Matthew Kelly	Award for Service to the College in 2012
Cory van de Coolwijk	Award for Service to the College in 2012
Ryan Wilmhurst	Award for Service to the College in 2012

Year 13 Special Awards

Christopher Alosio	Tokakece Family Trophy for all-round excellence by a Pacific Island student in Year 13
dhann Close	The Michael King Memorial Cup for Outstanding Achievement in the Humanities
dhann Go	The Des Boyle Trophy for Best Contribution to Silverstream Debating
Nikau Fiso	Te Ara o Tawhaki Cup for showing significant personal development
Leo Maggs	The Drama Shield for Outstanding Contribution to Drama in the College
Marcus Matamua	Jones Family Cup for a significant contribution to Music within the College
dhann Muir	The Chanel Award for great persistence and resilience during his time at the College

Year 13 Major Leadership Awards

Oliver McClure	Award for Leadership Year 13 as Head Boy 2013
----------------	---

Year 13 Major Diligence Award

Ryan Wilmhurst	Kennedy Memorial Medal Year 13 for Diligence in 2013
----------------	--

Year 13 Major Religious Education Awards

Matthew Bastion	Ryan Memorial Medal Year 13 for Excellence in Religious Education
dhann Hazwood-Search	The Werder Trophy Year 13 for Religious Education and Spiritual Life

Major Silverstream Spirit Awards

Oliver McClure	Fr J P Dooley Rose Bowl for Silverstream Spirit
----------------	---

Proxime Accessit Awards

dhann Go	Blundell Family Cup for dhann Award for Proxime Accessit
----------	--

Dux Award

Lachlan Watson	The Gilbert Memorial Medal and the Silverstream Dux Cup for dhann award for Dux of the College
----------------	--



THE MARIST WALK

It was very important for a group of year 13 students in 2013 to be able to reflect something of the Marist characteristics of the College as we were completing our last year. With this in mind a group of us got together in the early part of this year to see how we could best reflect what we have learnt. After throwing around ideas we felt quotations from the Founders written on plaques around the school would serve as a reminder as to why St Pat's College exists. After quotations were decided upon we wanted to then work out how best to place them. The working group then decided to place them in close proximity to the buildings named after them.

The Marist Walk Project Team





BIG BOYS BREAKFAST

Friday 6th December, more than 200 dads, step-dads, big brothers, grandfathers and significant men in the lives of our Year 9 & 10 boys gathered in the dining room to enjoy breakfast together. It was a wonderful sight to see our boys and their 'dads' sharing breakfast and conversation, especially as this is often the most rushed time of the day in any home. There was time for a brief tour of the college or a game of handball before Ranks where the 'dads' got to experience Simon Stack's humour first hand.

Our guest speaker, Henare O'Keefe was raised in two bedroom tin shack with a dirt floor in Ruatoria and he told us he is grateful every day for that upbringing - why? Because he had a wonderful mother and a wonderful father who taught him and his many siblings that poverty is not an excuse for failure. His father had a "PHD in relationships" and he worshipped Henare's mother. He taught Henare to nourish his relationships for he believed relationships to be the currency of the future. "Anyone can be a father, but I'm looking for dads", Henare challenged the men and boys in the audience.

Henare was awarded a Queen's Service Medal in 2011 and in 2012 he was named New Zealand Community Hero of the Year for his unfailing commitment to the people within his community of Flaxmere, Hastings. He and his wife Pam are an inspirational example of love in action. Having fostered more than 200 children and working at the heart of their community with initiatives such as the Flaxmere Boxing Academy where young men are taught to be warriors in the ring and gentlemen out of it. Henare encouraged the boys at Stream to follow this example by being warriors on the rugby field and gentlemen off the field.

Henare told us of the many successes of the children he and Pam have fostered over the years, children who would not have a 'dad' to sit beside them if they had been invited to the 'Big Boys' Breakfast'. Many of the 200 children had been repeatedly told they would amount to nothing, but when surrounded by Pam and Henare's love were able to find hope and become the adults they always had the potential to be. Henare is clearly proud of all of them. He sees them as stunning mums and dads - better than Pam

and himself, and a testament to the power of unconditional love. We were challenged to swear an allegiance to love and to show this love to all by looking for that precious jewel that's sitting there within everyone and unearthing it.

Henare shared the success story of one of their 'sons', Phillip Rhodes, who has risen from the tinny houses of Lipscombe Crescent in Hastings to perform opera on the world stage with the likes of Dame Kiri Te Kawana and Placido Domingo. At some point Phillip considered changing his surname to O'Keefe, and whilst this would have been an honour for Henare and Pam, Pam convinced him to retain the name of Rhodes and work to put the mana and honour back in that name. Phillip is a great example of someone who has not let his past define him, rather he has soared above it.

Henare entertained us all with oratory and rap, with his passion and drive, and he left us with plenty to think about as 'dads', young men and teachers. He lives by the mantra, "What can I do to help others?" A mantra many of us could take to heart and live by.







CULTURAL O'SHEA SHIELD

O'Shea Shield 2013 Hosted by Silerestream

After months of planning and co-ordination, from how many paper plates would be needed for the Sunday BBQ to where to park the 25 mini-buses, every detail was attended to as we anticipated the arrival of 16 Catholic Colleges from Napier to New Plymouth to Nelson to compete for the coveted O'Shea Shield during the weekend of 18th and 19th May. The weekend ran seamlessly due to the efforts of many staff, students, parents and friends, both prior to the event, and over the course of the weekend. Whilst the weather was rather grey and damp, the mood of the hundreds of participants, their coaches and supporters was warm as we welcomed them all and invited them to feel at home in the Silerestream community during their two days with us.

The Shield was hotly contested as always, with St. Patrick's College, Wellington and St. Catherine's College coming away with a joint win. Our own team managed a very creditable 2nd place (equal with Sacred Heart New Plymouth) – a great achievement given the multiple demands faced by a number of the coaches with hosting the event this year. Highlights for our team included gaining 6 points (the highest grade) in 3 sections - the Religious Drama, the Religious Questions and the Scripture Reading. Congratulations to the following boys who represented us in the following sections of the O'Shea Shield:

Debating – Shannon Go, Ryan Green & Jack Close - coached by Mike Cole

Impromptu Speaking – Shannon Go (O'Shea Team Captain) - coached by Libby Kirton

Junior Prepared Speech - Jared Preston - coached by Anne Nolan

Oratory - Chris Alosio - coached by Jeanette Duffy

Religious Drama – Leo Maggs, Chris Alosio, Daniel Stack, Dominic Scahill, Ezra Fa'alogo, Eddie Hounsell (reserve) - coached by Serena Lawrence

Religious Questions – Ryan Wilmschurst, Ben Clegg, Thomas Yates, Nathaniel Peterson (reserve) - coached by Fr John Greally & Des Boyle

Scripture Reading – Shaethrun Pathmanathan - coached by Jacqui Law

Gerard Tully, in his welcome during the powhiri, commented that at Silerestream we have been encouraging the philosophy and developing the leadership potential of the boys so that events are 'for the students, by the students' and this attitude was very much alive in the actions and spirit of the O'Shea Shield weekend. From the students who carried out the variety of roles expected of them, from chairing events, to timekeeping, to preparing the food and making coffees, to managing the doors at events, to assisting with the Mass, all of the boys embraced their duties and represented our College with courtesy and confidence. It was a pleasure to witness.

In particular I would like to thank Serena Lawrence, Nicola Potts, Sue Carpenter and Wayne Bingham for their huge commitment of time and energy to ensure that all our visitors left St. Patrick's College, Silerestream with nothing but fantastic memories of O'Shea 2013 and lots more Facebook 'friends' – Oliver gave up counting when he got to 85!

We look forward to being amongst the visiting teams when we compete once again for the shield at St. John's College, Hastings in 2014.

Jeanette Duffy



Back Row: Benjamin Clegg, Angus Mackinnon, Oliver McClure, Christopher Alosio, Thomas Yates
Centre Row: Ms Shanette Duffy, Jack Close, Leo Maggs, Hemi Waitaiki, Daniel Stack, Mr Mike Cole
Front Row: Jared Priston, Shaetrin Pathmanathan, Ryan Green, Dhan Go, Ryan Wilmshurst, Ezra Fa'alogo, Dominic Scahill

O'Shea Shield 2013 – Team Captain's Perspective

Nerves were on edge and the tension palpable among my team members as we quickly checked each other's uniforms to ensure they were in immaculate condition for the 2013 O'Shea Shield competition. It was the day to showcase the months of training and preparation that had gone into the competition.

With many contestants in our team having no previous O'Shea involvement before, it was important to ensure everyone felt supported and guided. Our joint overall second place award was a welcome finale for the support and teamwork our team members and teachers displayed during the competition.

One of the main focuses of our school this year has been the idea of belonging. While the competition was undoubtedly the reason for the gathering, we were all aware that it was also an opportunity to come together as young men and women to share our gifts, build friendships and enjoy each other's company and support. The true spirit of the O'Shea Shield comes from the sense of belonging, camaraderie and healthy competition among competitors, as exemplified throughout the duration of the weekend.

Dhan Go

Head Boy's Report

As Head Boy of the host school for the O'Shea competition for 2013, I was proud to see how well our students responded to having students from 16 other Catholic schools joining us for the weekend. While I enjoyed the competition and the rivalry associated with it, the highlight for me was the fellowship and the friendships made. The friendships and memories will last forever, while the shield is handed back after only 12 months. Whilst the shield is highly sought after, the spirit of O'Shea was clearly much greater than the competition. The competition itself held a lot of highlights – but what stood out for me was the Religious drama night. All schools involved put on a fantastic display and they are to be commended for their hard work and effort. Sitting in the audience of the drama was a rousing experience, the faith and spirit of each school lending a special touch to each performance. The laughter of the drama night, the banter of the debating, the fellowship of the BBQ lunch, and the mastery of the oratory, fused together to create an overwhelmingly joyous weekend and an expression of our faith and talent.

Oliver McClure



O'Shea, Words of Thanks

"A huge thank you for such a fantastic weekend hosted by Silverstream. The organisation was immaculate, hospitality warm, catering impeccable and may I say the coffee was the best I've ever experienced."



"For me, this is what the O'Shea Shield should be about; a feeling of community and faith for everyone involved."



"Congratulations on a wonderful event. It was superbly organised, and I was impressed with the courtesy, competence and maturity of the various 'Stream' boys that I talked to."



"Thank you for an outstanding weekend of fellowship, networking and community. From the start on the Saturday morning to the end of Mass on Sunday we had a great time with all the little touches that were evident all the time. "





"Congratulations and thank you for a great O'Shea weekend. Your boys and community did you and the school proud. Our staff and students thoroughly enjoyed the hospitality, courtesy and friendship accorded them throughout."



"Your team have set a great standard for others to follow and on top of all this you still managed to achieve the joint second award."



"Great weekend Gerard – thank you. ... The boys were open and outgoing and always willing and confident to take the initiative in saying hello – and asking if they could offer a seat or take us to a venue."



DUKE OF EDINBURGH

Duke of Edinburgh Gold Award

This was it. Bronze and Silver had come and gone, and now eight Year 13 students had stepped up to the challenge of Duke of Edinburgh Gold Award. In 2013 the team consisted of Peter Coles, Cory Van de Coolwijk, Lachie Watson, Brett Townsend, Ollie McClure, Ryan Drake, Matt Bastion and Ryan Wilmshurst. This prestigious award required 12 months of dedication in the areas of skill, service and sport, as well as a residential project involving some form of week-long activity or course away from home. To conclude the award was the big highlight, the tramping expedition, this time completing the mighty Travers-Sabine Circuit in Nelson Lakes.

We were up bright and early on Wednesday 27 March for our trip down to Nelson. Meeting at the ferry terminal at 7am, we were treated to magnificent views of the sunrise as we boarded the mighty Kaitaki. It didn't take long for sing-alongs of the tune "Cruising on the Interislander, Sailing to the other side" to catch on! The ferry ride was long, but to pass the time Ollie and Pete sipped lattes in the café whilst Lachie and Cory took the manlier option and played racing games in the arcade. Unfortunately for all, the playground was closed but by this time we had entered the Marlborough Sounds and the views from the open deck kept us amazed until we docked in Picton at around 11:30am.

We then drove in the school van to the starting point, the information centre at St Arnaud where we signed in. Smiles came to our faces when we discovered that students from Nelson Girls' College had checked in earlier that day. Those smiles soon dropped though when we discovered they were walking

in the opposite direction (we never did end up seeing them along the track)... Soon enough, packs were heaved onto shoulders and boots were laced onto feet, and we were away to our first campsite. Everyone was in high spirits as we tramped alongside the stunning Lake Rotoiti, making for some great photo opportunities.

Thursday was a big day. There was no stopping us as we set off early and set a record speed, beating the DOC sign times by hours.

The sun was shining so our first swim stop at Ohn Tait Hut was a welcome one but had to be cut short due to the annoying bees and wasps. Three people got stung this early in the expedition, but fortunately our campsite at Upper Trauers was bug-free. It was a day to celebrate, as Holy Thursday but also the 17th birthday of one of the trampers- Ryan W. Ryan celebrated with special 'birthday pasta' and the remainder of Mrs O'Connor's instant pudding. Mr Boyle and Ollie gave some heartfelt speeches before Ryan blew out some matches in lieu of candles. And of course it wouldn't be a Stream tramp without some singing- Happy Birthday and The Gambler were sung with gusto. We even saw a ferret right up close for the first time... but it may have just been Brett.

Good Friday brought good weather, and we decided we would have a shorter walk and camp out at the top of the Trauers Saddle, at an altitude of 1787 metres above sea level. Along the way, Mr Boyle gave one of his infamous geology lectures and concluded by pointing at the steepest point nearby and saying "If Mr Nav was here, we would be going up that way". We quickly set off on the much easier track, just in case he changed his mind. Snow lay on the nearby

mountaintops as we discovered the perfect camping area next to a small lake. One by one the brave ones jumped in the water for what would have been a refreshing swim, and then ran out just as quickly as the water turned out to be ice cold. All was not lost though, as Ryan D decided to make a dam that turned into a bridge under the careful supervision of 'Sargent' Bastion. Soon after a stone skipping competition started, but nobody knew who won as rocks started being thrown at human targets! To finish the day we had a small Good Friday service involving mini Bible readings and another singing session- this time Amazing Grace (for those who knew the words) and Sectare Fidem the College Anthem.

The Saturday was a gruelling walk, as we tramped up and over the Trauers Saddle, the midway point on our journey. The Sabine side had steep cliffs and many boulder warnings, but nobody got into too much trouble. 'Dirty Pete' and 'Corz' decided it would be easier to slip down the rocks and it did end up being more fun to slide to the other side of the mountain. At the end the pack broke into a run as everyone rushed to find good campsites as it quickly became dark. Lachie 'Mt Olympus' Watson took the honourable duty of eating everyone's leftovers... and taking out their rubbish!

Sunday's walk was another long day. Mr Watson got attacked by wasps and ended up with a collection of a dozen or so stings. By this stage repetitive walking in the hot sun had got to us, and a dip off a swing bridge into a lake was very welcome. Those with GoPros managed to get some great underwater snaps as we jumped off a nearby rockface. We then continued along the track,

most of us with decent blisters on our feet. When the teachers announced we only had half an hour left we were thankful, although over two hours later we were still tramping! Finally we arrived at Speargrass Hut very late in the afternoon. We then took over the hut, some adults staying there more and out as we made a fair bit of noise and our gear was strewn everywhere.

We woke up on Monday morning with mixed emotions- happy that our feet were about to get a break after 60 kilometres of walking, but sad that we were about to leave behind this majestic landscape. Mr Boyle and his 'son' Ollie left early to pick up the van. Ryan W led the pack on the last day, as we tramped through dense forest to the Mt Robert's carpark where we had our last views of the national park. We stopped at St Arnaud on the way home to have a shower and clean up, before an obligatory stop at McDonald's in Blenheim, where family boxes were devoured by individuals. Everyone was too tired for sing-alongs on the ferry home; instead most people found a comfy chair and rested. A 6pm departure brought us back to the capital at 9:30pm. Fortunately we had the next day off school so everyone had a well-deserved sleep in!

This award takes a lot of commitment both by the students and by mentors, teachers and supervisors. We would like to thank Mr Watson for all his hard work and organisation, and Mr Boyle and Mrs O'Connor for being our shadow party on the tramp. We all look forward to receiving our awards at Government House in 2014.

Ryan Wilmschurst









The Silver Edition

After some sessions discussing equipment and safety routines we embarked on the Silver practice tramp in the Mr Climie region above Upper Hutt. The day was brilliantly fine and quite warm as we trudged first up the steep and muddy Tane's Track and then onto the main pathway to the top. Clear visibility enabled us to venture off track to some distant hills along the ridge from the telephone towers.

The main expedition was scheduled for the following weekend but as the week progressed we had forebodings about a deep weather system approaching the country from the Tasman Sea. Locked into the calendar we decided to go anyhow. Friday after school saw the group assemble with some Golds for whom this would be their practice journey. Mr Fouhy arrived looking every inch a strong and prepared trumper. Mr Stack greeted us as we were leaving and asked us where we were going.

We did not have too long on the station for the unit to arrive and the whole party tumbled onto the train with the heavy packs. We got off at Upper Hutt station where we were met by a very helpful Transmetro guard who helped us get the gear onto the luggage van of the Wairarapa express. The whole party then dispersed throughout the train to find seats among the Friday evening commuter crowd.

Reaching Masterton we met the arranged super shuttle which was to take us to the Holdsworth drop off. Our concerns over the weather were not allayed when we encountered a very heavy shower on the way in. We arrived in the fading light and made our way to the vicinity of the Lodge to camp on rather damp ground. The tents were rushed up as the rain began to fall heavily. There were brilliant lightning flashes. Then one group discovered that their new tent did not have a fly, which casts doubt

on the preparation stage. Connor and his group had to relocate to a picnic shelter down the path and eventually, so the story goes, sleep under the wooden table. There was heavy rain during the night, most tents coped well being 3 season units but Dennis Go and his group were washed out and sleeping bags saturated. Early on the Saturday morning with the help of the Sat phone and Henry the Ranger we managed to contact the parents to come and extract their sons. The Ranger was also generous in letting us use the lodge to clean up, and have breakfast after the night's storm.

Leaving the boys in the care of the Ranger the main group started off on the Holdsworth climb. The rain fell heavily all day and the new track by passing Totara Stream was a godsend. The new track is marked by quite a number of stairways. When we arrived at Totara Flats hut we found the Waihine in flood and the Totara Stream a raging torrent. Camping outside was out of the question as was proceeding along the track. So it was warm and comfortable in the hut as we watched the walls of rain roar past outside. Two lady trampers arrived later. The Silvers took over one room and the adults in another. That night Paul had his earplugs in but DB had to retreat to the lounge area.

Next morning we flagged further progress along Totara flats and decided to pull back to Holdsworth. Sunday morning Ethan conducted a prayer service from his Gideon Bible and after a thorough hut clean-up we started back over the wire bridge that crosses the Waihine. The climb back over Holdsworth was demanding and Mr Boyle was five minutes behind. A detour was made to see Mountain House and back to the Lodge by mid-afternoon. Mr Boyle was unable to raise anyone via the Satellite phone to arrange an early departure. Things really close

down on a wet Sunday afternoon. Faced with another wet camp an attempt was made to contact a local taxi company but the answer they eventually sent was too late to get the last train out of Masterton and too small to even take half of the group.

As the weather was clearing we decided to bed down around the picnic shelters. The Golds managed to combine their tents into a home away from home and had a noisy party. Next morning we finally contacted the college and imagine our surprise when Mr Watson arrived with the College van later in the morning. However fate had one more play – the van broke down caused by, as we found out later by the use of petrol instead of diesel. We had to leave the van at Holdsworth and eventually contacted a shuttle van to take us to Masterton Station. We caught the midday express back to the Hutt Valley.

A big thanks to Mr Watson for his efforts to organise the transport to extract us. On the trip were Aidan Cogger, Tom England, Joseph Faure, Connor Leahy, Mitchell Van de Coolwijk and Patrick McCann, Ethan Lowridge and Daniel Larkin. Staff on the trip were Des Boyle, Paul Wilson and Chris Fouhy. Jack Thompson was able to complete the trip later in the holidays with the help of his father. Randall Tyler and Dennis Go, were planning to go on the Bronze trip to complete their awards.

Mr Des Boyle







The Bronze Expedition edition

The expedition editions went smoothly, organised by Mr Boyle and Mr Watson. We learned the practical basics of outdoor education at the evening seminar attended by many parents. Mr Boyle unloaded his pack to show what should be carried and how to insulate the pack contents from the weather. On the Friday morning we met for the practice tramp in sunny conditions and after a briefing we set off led by Ollie McClure down the main road, receiving many toots from cars. We tramped straight up the steep hill for 35 minutes and some of us found it tough going. We had morning tea under the pylons and Wellington city could be plainly seen in the distance. We then went down the loop track and one group, mainly the boarders, got confused by the interweaving tracks at the bottom and headed off towards Hayward's Power Station. Ollie finally ran them down. Roll call again and we set off on the four km walk to Moonshine Bridge keeping in contact over the RT's. We crossed the river in linked groups though the water reached up to our packs in places. Everyone got over safely.

Lunch, tents and map and compass exercises followed. To finish off we had a battle field voice procedure exercise over the RT's with

Christian Lloyd at Company HQ. Some of the groups role played magnificently. Later in the day we set off back to the College and everyone was now eager to go on the main expedition.

The Saturday of the scheduled main expedition dawned with the threat of heavy rain and strong winds. It was decided to postpone the departure until the Sunday. So the bus and several families had to be sent home again. As the day turned out this postponement was a good decision.

Sunday dawned fine and clear with the promise of warm weather. We got away after kit inspection and names check. We reached Kaitoke and tumbled out of the bus. Ollie and the leading group set a hot pace going up 'the puffer'. We stopped for a break at the upper car park and saw two burnt out cars. We had lunch at the track intersection at the bottom of the Marchant Ridge. We descended through beautiful forest for a little over an hour to Smith's Creek and a welcome swim in the river there. After about an hour the party moved upstream to an ideal camping flat area in the tall grass. After dinner we had singing around the campfire with popular songs and ghost stories. Mr Boyle told us to go to bed about 10pm. Some night screaming alarmed us but

it was put down to possums or perhaps another source called DL.

Next morning with another fine hot day in prospect we tramped up the track towards Tutawai hut. The boys were amazed at the erosion and the undercutting of the track. Returning to the camp site we finished the pack up of the tents and returned to the river for a final swim in which everyone took part even the elders. Ollie was first in and last out and seemed to enjoy himself flapping around. Aiming for the bus pickup at 3.30pm we started on the trip out passing a large party of ill-equipped trampers from another college. Though emerging out just in time we had to wait for the bus as it was late. No one minded in the warm sunshine.

A vote of thanks to the leadership was passed by Dylan Bentley and Mr Boyle thanked us for being so cooperative and well organised for the trip. A red Priston was named as the most organised trumper, the boarders' group as the 'camp characters', the Goeres brothers as having the heaviest cooking equipment, and a cob Steenson displaying the most courage under difficult condition. Again thanks to Mr Boyle, Mr Wilson, Christian Lloyd, Ollie McClure, Peter Coles, Daniel Larkin for their care and leadership.

Dylan Bentley







PUBLIC SPEAKING

Quite a number of students opted into public speaking this year and after trials we were able to field several competitive teams in the Colleges' debating competition. Our commitment with study and sport and after school jobs prevented some able debaters from taking part this year. All the teams did well and enjoyed the experience of pitting their wits and knowledge against students from mainly Hutt Valley colleges. All the teams reached the play off stage after the five round robin debates. Again we were reminded of the lesson that success in this supreme educational activity needs much commitment, practice and enthusiasm. In some instances the crush of events in the mid-year with sport and studies compromised our preparation. The Premier A team had a few successes in the top grade but generally were outgunned in experience and skill. Participation in the Russell McVeigh Competition raised our skill level for the future. Dhann Go was our most able debater for the year and was on the fringe for selection for Wellington representation. He appropriately

was awarded the Boyle Trophy for Debating at the end of year Prize Giving. He also was frequently called to adjudicate junior debates at our College and the local schools. At school we currently have quite a number of promising debaters so Stream will have for the next few years a stable group of competent debaters to continue this excellent educational activity. This year's topics concerned technology, the environment, the economy, relations with Australia, human rights and indeed many others. This year we were pleased that the Gallagher Cup for senior oratory took place and three students were good enough to reach the final: Ryan Wilmshurst, Shaetrin Pathmanathan and Thomas Yates. The winner was Shaetrin who spoke of his experience of terrorism. He spoke passionately about the targeting of religious and ethnic minorities in some countries. Thomas Yates spoke on having faith and self-confidence in life as both are needed in our age. He was commended for his passion and the clear way in which he made his case. Ryan spoke on the care of the elderly and how future

developments may put many of the frail elderly at risk in a world that values only what can be measured in the material terms of the economy.

The adjudicator was Peter McLeod who adjudicated the O'Shea Shield this year at Silvestra. The Friday afternoon will be remembered for the strong earthquake that shook the building during the contest. Luckily the speakers had finished. The school buildings had to be evacuated and Mr McLeod had to give his adjudication in the Chapel. This event later caused major chaos in Wellington during the evening rush hour and was part of a swarm of shakes centred in Cook Strait. Two Stream teams also took part in Impromptu Debating Competition at Wellington Girls College. The day was useful and enjoyable but to some extent we were outgunned as this event usually involves premier debaters. However we gained valuable experience, especially useful for the Year 9's.

We also had a group of Year 9 debaters who practised their skills throughout Terms 2 and 3. The debaters visited St Joseph's and St Brendan's primary schools to put on exhibition debates on the topic that popularity is everything at school. These boys also attended the final of the national secondary schools debating competition in Parliament buildings and heard a rather complicated topic about copyright in the internet age. The Year 9 students were: Ajith Adupudi, Harrison Boyle, Logan Lammie, Zach Murrow, Connor O'Sullivan, Charles Penman, Joseph Slicker, George Zhang, Andrew Roberts and Marco Zarate. It is planned in 2014 to return debating to its full strength at the College with a junior Premier and Senior B Premier side together with the Certificate grades.

TEAM	MEMBERS	COMP WINS	COACH
Senior Prem 1	Dhann Go Thomas Yates Ryan Green	Three	Mr Mike Cole
Senior Cert	Joseph Faure Oliwer Perkinson Jonathan Petersen	Four Play-offs	Mr Des Boyle
Junior Cert	Robert Griffith Ewan McKenzie Miguel Antonio Dylan Bentley	Three	Mr Des Boyle



Speech and Drama Results

Speech New Zealand Exam results 2013

Teacher: *Pauline Prendergast, LTCL, LSB Pub/Speaking, RTSCA, Acc Examiner SNZ*

Pass Marks: Honours, Merit, Merit plus, Credit, Credit plus, Pass plus, Pass

Public Speaking

Grade 8

Oliwer McClure	Module 1 M+, Module 2 M+, Module 3 H+
Daniel Larkin	Module 1 P+, Module 2 C+, Module 3 H
Thomas Yates	Module 1 H+, Module 2 H+, Module 3 H+

Grade 7

Mana-Raina Collins-Lucic	Module 1 M+, Module 2 M, Module 3 C
--------------------------	-------------------------------------

Grade 6

Jack Thompson	Module 1 C+, Module 2 M+, Module 3 H+
Marcus Hewitt	Module 1 H, Module 2 H, Module 3 M+
Jonathan Petersen	Module 1 M+, Module 2 M+, Module 3 H+

Grade 5

Jackson Sherry	Module 1 H, Module 2 H
Sam Pahina	Module 1 H, Module 2 C
Jack Mc Goldrick	Module 1 H+, Module 2 M+
Caleb Holmes	Module 1 M+, Module 2 C+
Jacob Marriner	Module 1 M, Module 2 C
Mudiwa Nyhawa	Module 1 M, Module 2 C+
Naroz Singh	Module 1 C+, Module 2 C+
Ethan Garcia	Module 1 C, Module 2 C
Fintan Morrison	Module 1 C+, Module 2 C
Angus Lowe	Module 1 P, Module 2 M

Grade 3

Honours	Joshua Scott, Zachary McLeod
Merit	James Sunderland, Edwin Hu, Liam Thompson
Credit +	Jacob Clough, Jonathan Mills
Credit	Jack Simpson, John Sharp, Te Raka Wiremu, David Stowers, Teddi Hern

Speech & Drama

Grade 5

Robert Griffith	Module 1 H, Module 2 H+
Erin McKenzie	Module 1 H, Module 2 H
Joshua Bautista	Module 1 M+, Module 2 H
James Hadfield	Module 1 M+, Module 2 M+
Charlie Penman	Module 1 M+, Module 2 H

Grade 3

Honours	Logan Lammie, Tomas Roche
Merit	Connor O'Sullivan
Credit +	Oliwer Barrass, Zane McAlister
Credit	Kyle Manns



TE REO

On Thursday 28th November the Year 9 and 10 Te Reo Maori classes visited Koraunui Marae in Stokes Valley.

Our day was filled with many fun activities. When we arrived the tangata whenua (hosts) welcomed us on to their marae with their powhiri.

After the karanga (call of welcome) we entered into the meeting house and the speeches began. They spoke first then it was our turn. Our speakers were Te Tahinga and Nui.

After each of the speeches we sang a waiata. We then shared the love with the tangata whenua with a hongi and kiss. Afterwards we had some biscuits and a cup of tea.

Next we went back into the meeting house where we learnt mau taiaha. We were taught the strike blocks and the moves named after Nga Atua Maori.

Our boys thoroughly enjoyed this. Afterwards we had lunch and all the boys were thankful because we had hongi, fried bread and steamed pudding. Then we had free time and we played bullrush and touch.

We finished the day by thanking everyone for their hard work.

We finished with a haka and then exchanged the love once more with a hongi and kiss.

By Rangimarie Mita







ST VINCENT de PAUL

Young Vinnie's Report 2013:

The Young Vinnie's have had a very successful year on a number of fronts. As well as continuing our work in the local community, we were also fortunate enough to have an opportunity to help the needy overseas. 2013 was also our turn to host the Vinnie's Mass - an annual gathering of fellow Vinnie's from other Wellington Catholic schools.

Young Vinnie's is the youth branch of the St Vincent de Paul society - an Organisation that reaches out to the community and helps anyone in need.

"This is my commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you." - John 15:12. As Vinnie's we try to capture the Lord's commandment, "to love one another" in the great works that we do in the community. Perhaps this is what motivated the group of 18 Young Vinnie's to make a difference in our community. Through our Can Drive, fundraising through junior socials and other random acts of kindness in our community, we have been able to help many people in our local, and global community.

Earlier in the year, Ulianne Hickey the CEO of Caritas New Zealand came and spoke at a school assembly about the possibility of fundraising \$5000 to provide a developing school in Papua New Guinea with their own water. For this school, having immediate access to clean drinking water was a higher priority than sports equipment and books. The Young Vinnie's rose to this challenge and set about organising a junior social, which would fundraise the money for this great cause. On returning to Silvestra in Term Four, we were able to present Ulianne with a cheque for \$5000 - a great success for the Vinnie's.

The 2013 Can Drive was a successful fundraising venture. The 'Bring a can' rev up video screened in the hall, encouraging boys to get behind the initiative and to bring a can. The Drive was successful; with around 1000 cans delivered to the school from many staff and students who got behind this great initiative. This year, Food and Nutrition students were able to prepackage the cans in parcels, along with possible recipes and food ideas relevant to the cans in each parcel. The Food Bank was very grateful for this extra help.

The other significant task for this year's Vinnie's was to organise the annual Vinnie's mass. This was an event hosted in our chapel, and was a great time for us to meet with other Vinnie's and exchange ideas, as well as enjoy a meal together with each others company. The feedback about the mass from other schools was all really positive, and we can't wait to host the Vinnie's mass again in a few years time.

Special thanks must be made to all members of the 2013 Young Vinnie's and other members of the College community for their hard work in organising the various events and fundraisers throughout the year. Thanks to our teacher coordinator Mr. Patrick Hallot, and Ann D'Souza the regional coordinator of Young Vinnie's for their outstanding encouragement and support throughout this busy year.

Congratulations to our newly elected Vinnie's President for 2014, Daniel Stack. I have every faith in Daniel to continue to lead the Vinnie's in their great work around the community.

Oliwer McClure
Young Vinnie's President 2013







JUNIOR HOUSE SPORTS









OLD BOY PROFILE

Bernie Monk 1967-71 attended Stream

Bernie came to Silo Stream as a boarder from Paroa on the West Coast, a major trade expedition in those days to get across the Strait to Silo Stream. While at Silo Stream he immersed himself in College life, with his total commitment to sport and the values and religious principles that were a part of his Marist Education. Bernie played rugby and was a member of the 1st XV.

Extract from the 1970 Blue and White: "Bernard Monk, hooker. Hooking did not come easy at first but with constant practice became very proficient. Also improved greatly as a harrying foward from the front of the lineout."

Bernie came back to the Coast and continued in the family Hotel business. His biggest passion is meeting people and hosting them at Paroa Hotel. He often says "no person is more important than the next person that walks through the door" and his hospitality reflects this.



1st XV 1971

Back row: O Kani,
F Leasiolagi, J Morgan,
P Flynn, B MONK

Centre row: P Hikaka,
J Stephen, G Foster,
W Guppy, D Delany,
T Loatt

Front row: M Tocker,
P Parry, M Pigou,
H Kjestrup, T Coles,
N Kjestrup, P Speedy

Bernie captained West Coast at rugby for many years and would be one of the West Coast's most capped players, playing over 50 games for his province. This year the West Coast won back the Seddon Shield from Nelson, the first time since Bernie, as captain won the Shield in 1981.

Bernie has publically lived the Marist ethos, and particularly in the past three years. He has stood up for and represented the 29 Pike River mine disaster families from New Zealand, South Africa, Australia, England and Scotland.

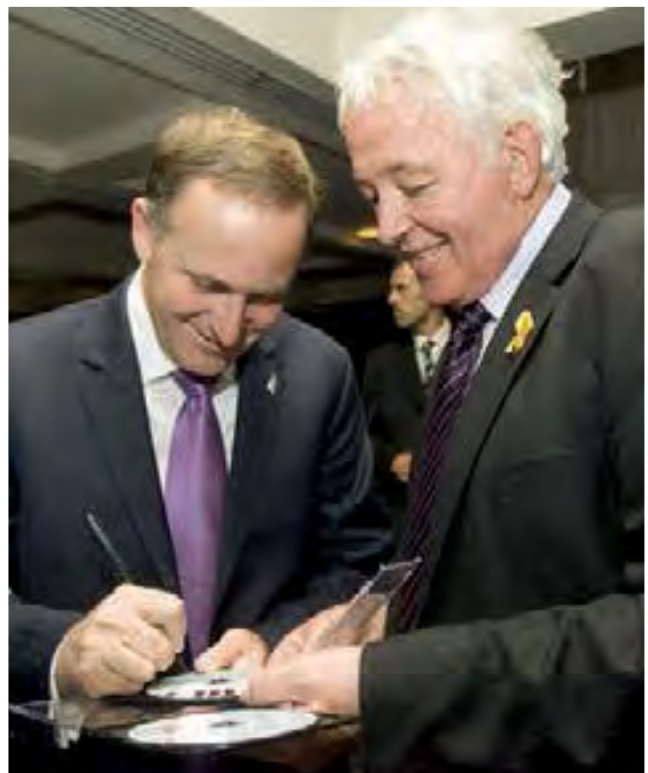
Bernie and his wife Kath lost their son Michael in the tragedy and amongst all their personal grief, Bernie picked up the cudgel for the families and organised the lawyers and legal aid to do battle.

Bernie's dogged determination has been evident with his huge commitment to the Pike River mine cause. He has put his community before himself. He has brought calmness to an emotionally charged situation. He has fronted to the public and media with patience and understanding. Bernie Monk has made us all very proud of our Marist connection. He is this year's most deserving winner of the Felix Kane Memorial Cup. (Excerpts were taken from Eamon Bayly's address at the SPCOB Dinner.)



Bernie was awarded the Felix Kane Memorial Cup as the Old Boy of the Year at the Annual SPCOBA dinner held on 17 October 2013.

Prime Minister John Key meets with Bernie



Memorial of son Michael,
Pike River mine victim

OLD BOYS NEWS

Site Blessing of Sports Hub

The blessing of the new gymnasium site took place on Friday 3 May 2013, this marked the commencement of the construction of the First Stage of the Sports Hub project. The site is just to the south of the swimming pool. The site preparation involved the relocation of some timber buildings, tree felling and the formation of road access from Fergusson Drive.

Frd hn Greally, the College Chaplain, and Fr Barry O'Connor representing the Marists on the Board of Proprietors conducted the ceremony with the participation from staff and students.

Mr Gerard Tully, the Rector, turned "the first sod" to commence the project and thanked all those who had got the project to this stage, especially the Society of Mary who provided core funding to make the dream into a reality.

The contract to build the gymnasium was awarded to Maycroft Construction and was designed by DLA Architects. The anticipated date for completion is March 2014. The new gymnasium will have two basketball courts, weight training facilities and two classrooms that will provide opportunities to extend the sports science lessons for the College.

Our existing gymnasium has had to be replaced as it is a seismic risk. It was built exactly 60 years ago and many Old Boys have memories of the arctic winters in it.

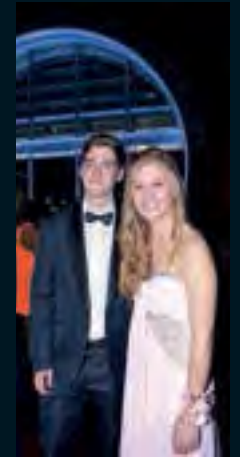
From the archives of the 1953 Blue and White

"The gymnasium so often longed for, so much talked of, is at last a reality, a splendid solid reality in steel and concrete, a building of which any school might be proud. The question of course arises: How are we going to pay for it? First of all, the New Zealand Railways have taken a piece of property from us for their new line on the other side of the main highway. We hope that compensation due to the College will defray a considerable part of the cost. For the rest we have to rely on our own revenue and donations of our friends and Old Boys."





BALL 2013











DEPARTMENT REPORTS

ART DESIGN





This year in Art + Design we.....

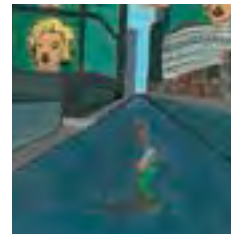
served up
paint at the
dinner table



played poker



Gave John
a moko



Squashed
Space



Went hunting
(got manly)

Idealized
Silverstream



Took Selfies



caught fish



Critiqued the
mundane



Got all
architectural

Personified
couches



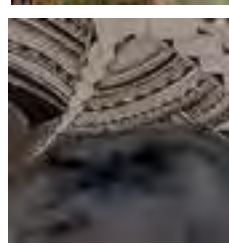
Ate Cake



Installed
streetlights in
floating worlds



turned rubbish
into ART



found passion
and averagism



THOUGHT
DIFFEREN
TLY.



CAREERS & GATEWAY

Our department offers career education and advice to all students in the College, organising opportunities for students to access information programmes run within the college, as well as opportunities to visit or hear from a wide variety of Tertiary Providers. We also run the Gateway programme, Trade and Tourism courses, manage the funding for STAR courses, and administer all the courses which teach Core Generic unit standards. Mrs Diane Kurton is our very able administrator and this year we have been very fortunate to have Mr Victor Herbert and Mrs Katelin O'Connor teaching the Communication Skills classes. One highlight has been the High Ropes course Mrs O'Connor

organised for her Level 1 Communication Skills class, part of an assessment for a team building unit standard.

This year we successfully placed 33 students in the workplace ranging from building, plumbing and electrical trades, retail, farming, chef/hospitality, engineering, radio, sports/physical training and auto mechanics. We have continued to receive very positive feedback from employers about our students this year.

While in the workplace the students are signed up with Industry Training Organisations in their field of work and are provided with relevant unit standards. The students also

do a First Aid Course, Health and Safety and also a Work Ready Skills Course, as well as having the opportunity to attend STAR courses at Whitireia or Weltec.

We held our end of year Gateway lunch/prizegiving on Thursday 17 October at the Figtree Café in Upper Hutt which has taken a few of our chef/hospitality students over the years. This was attended by the students, parents, employers and some staff from the school.

This year the top Gateway awards went to Regan Waiwai Year 13 who was placed in plumbing and Ajang Madut Year 12 who was placed in building.



REGAN WAIWAI

Workplace: Hutt Gas and Plumbing Services Ltd
Work experience: Plumbing
Achievement in the workplace: Being offered an apprenticeship and completing plumbing and gas fitting standards
Plans for 2014: Plumbing



KEN NEAL-SMITH

Workplace: A C Malloch Builder UH
Work experience: Builder
Achievement in the workplace: Gained a lot of skills in building
Plans for 2014: Get an apprenticeship



LUCAS WADSWORTH

Workplace: Speedy Mobile Mechanic Wairarapa
Work experience: Mechanic
Achievement in the workplace: Knowledge of cars and 1000 hour service
Plans for 2014: Join the army



JASON FAWCETT

Workplace: A1 homes
Work experience: Building
Achievement in the workplace: A better knowledge about building houses
Plans for 2014: Get Level 3



NICHOLAS HOPE

Workplace: Chris Hope Building
Work experience: Building
Achievement in the workplace: How to do some building things
Plans for 2014: Get Level 3



BAYLEY THEODORE

Workplace: Duncan and Taylor Building Miramar
Work experience: Building
Achievement in the workplace: How to build a house
Plans for 2014: Come back to school and do Gateway



PETER O'REILLY

Workplace: Select Electrical UH

Work experience: Electrician
Achievement in the workplace: How to wire up a house

Plans for 2014: Come back to school



AJUNG MADUT

Workplace: G and H Automotive Alicetown

Work experience: Mechanic
Achievement in the workplace: Better knowledge in cars

Plans for 2014: Continue with automotive in a garage



MITCHELL BATIE

Workplace: Lifestyle Gym

Work experience: Trainer

Achievement in the workplace: Learnt how to communicate with people, and what trainers do

Plans for 2014: Work



JIMMI HOWART

Workplace: Secret Level (radio) LH

Work experience: D.J

Achievement in the workplace: Learning how to be a radio D.J

Plans for 2014: Find a full time job somewhere



NATHAN DELL

Workplace: Lifeswitch

Workplace: Church Silentstream Retreat

Work experience: Back of house



RYAN DONOHUE

Workplace: MLH Electrical UH

Work experience: Sparky

Achievement in the workplace: Knowledge of the electrical industry

Plans for 2014: To get an apprenticeship



JOVAN LEGITECH

Workplace: SPC Silentstream IT

Work experience: IT



MITCHELL FAGE

Workplace: The Warehouse LH

Work experience: Retail

Achievement in the workplace: Customer Service

Plans for 2014: Trade



BRAD MCDAVITT

Workplace: Steel & Sons Plumbing LH

Work experience: Plumbing

Achievement in the workplace: Knowledge of plumbing

Plans for 2014: Continue in plumbing



RHYS MOEN

Workplace: Grant Scaiffe Construction UH

Work experience: Building

Achievement in the workplace: Knowledge in building

Plans for 2014: To get an apprenticeship



HAMISH MCMENAMIN

Workplace: Secret Level (radio) UH

Work experience: D.J

Achievement in the workplace: The basics of radio broadcasting

Plans for 2014: Level 3. Then apply for the broadcasting school in town.



NANUMEA FOUA

Workplace: G and H Automotive Alicetown

Work experience: Mechanic

Achievement in the workplace: Knowledge in mechanic engineering

Plans for 2014: Continue with mechanic training

**LUKE COULSTON**

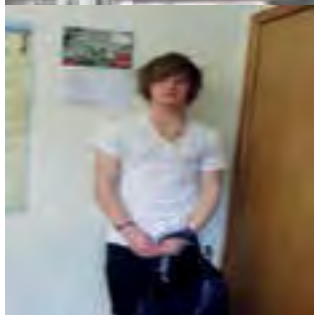
Workplace: J Marment Welding
Work experience: Welding
Achievement in the workplace: Learnt to weld and make basic structures
Plans for 2014: Find a trade

**KAMERON FIELD**

Workplace: SPC Silo Stream Kitchen
Work experience: Cooking
Achievement in the workplace: Gained great experience
Plans for 2014: Weltec food preparation

**CONNOR FRASER**

Workplace: Jarvis Plumbgas
Work experience: Plumbing
Achievement in the workplace: Completing the plumbing and gas fitting units
Plans for 2014: Apprenticeship.

**JACK KUBALA**

Workplace: Progressive Homes
Work experience: Building
Achievement in the workplace: Learnt building skills
Plans for 2014: Follow up with building career.

**TROY MOHR**

Workplace: Grant Scaiffe Construction UH
Work experience: Building
Achievement in the workplace: Achieving 9 BCITO units
Plans for 2014: Building apprenticeship.

**ANTHONY SMITH**

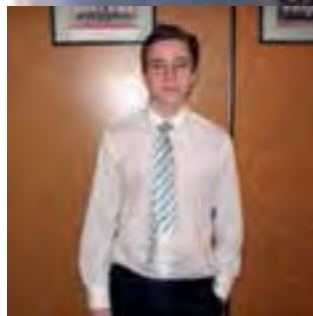
Workplace: The Chequered Flag Petone
Work experience: Mechanic
Achievement in the workplace: Completed 2 automotive unit standards
Plans for 2014: Get an apprenticeship or do a pre trades course.

**BEN GRAY**

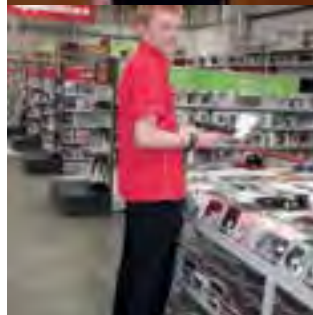
Workplace: A C Automotive
Work experience: Mechanic
Achievements in the workplace: Learning new things
Plans for 2014: To start my mechanical apprenticeship

**ZACH KALIVTI**

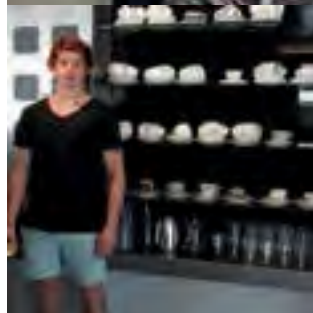
Workplace: Rob Hayne Plastering
Work experience: Plastering
Achievements in the workplace: Learned different skills
Plans for 2014: Go to Weltec and do a block course.

**JAMES BEACHEN**

Workplace: Goodtime Music Academy Petone
Work experience: Music Tutor
Achievements in the workplace: Organising musical equipment
Plans for 2014: Get Level 3 and gain entrance to Massey University.

**HARRY REID**

Work place: The Warehouse
Work experience: Retail
Achievements in the workplace: Gained Certificate in Retail
Plans for 2014: Work in retail for a start

**JONATHAN DE JONG**

Workplace: Abode Café
Work experience: Barista
Achievements in the workplace: Learnt to make a mean flat white
Plans for 2014: work and study



CHAPLAINCY

"I have no hands but yours."

The Tuesday morning Assembly has had many inspiring student speakers. One young man reflected on a story he heard. In essence, it was the story of a soldier finding a statue of Jesus with its hands blown off. The reflection captured the following: Jesus tells us that we are his eyes that sees what needs to be done, his ears that hear the cry of those in need, his heart with which Jesus loves, his hands to heal those in need, his feet to take us to those in need. He then finished his reflection by asking are we going to be generous and let Jesus work and heal through us? I have seen 2013 as an opportunity to explore that in a little more detail.

Staff Retreat – The Art of Well-being: Practice Silence

It was heartening to begin our year with 20 staff gathering to take part in a retreat which focussed on the need to see the importance of silence in our busy lives. This was carried over into the classroom environment and hopefully has helped us all to take even a minute out of every day to be reflective, contemplative and one who never disturbs the peace of another.

2020: Thoroughly Catholic. Thoroughly Marist.

Throughout the consultation period of how we would like to see Saint Patrick's College by the year 2020, there was an overwhelming sense that we needed to be thoroughly Catholic and Marist. It is so reaffirming that all of us see this as something that each and every one of us is called to do. Through being thoroughly Christ centred the possibilities are endless!

Year Group Retreats

To step back from the busy pace of College life is very important and hence our retreat programme gave each year group a chance to do that and reflect on some of the issues that we might not get a chance to do. We hope that each person will have taken some valuable lessons from these times.

The Year that was

As in any year there are many events that shape us and mould us into the people we are capable of becoming. From the first tentative days of the Year Nine's arrival to the Graduation Mass on 1 November and beyond, our year has been one of celebrating joys and sorrows. They say that you can tell a lot about a community by the way it treats its most vulnerable and this is as evident at Saint Pat's as in any place. Prayer, Study, Sport, Culture are the fabric of any college based on the values of Christ. To see that faith and life are inextricably linked and not at odds with each other is crucial to who we are at Saint Patrick's College, Silkestream. May our 'way of being' shows clearly who we are and perhaps more importantly, what we can become. Sectare Fidem.

Fr. John Grealley
Chaplain



COMMERCE

The Commerce Department in 2013 had another successful and productive year. It continued with Commerce students obtaining impressive results in NCEA examinations.

Level One Accounting

Excellence endorsement: Tynan Barrett, Christian Giannotti, Adam Lane, Logan Mackinder, Benjamin Murrow, Kevin O'Kane, Matthew Twort, Hemi Waitaiki-Curry, Thomas Yates

Merit endorsement: Liam Hayes, Jacob Davies, Nicholas Mannix, Alexander Mellow, Brendan Moen, Christiandel Rabe, Cameron Roseingrave, Benjamin Ross, Mitchell Scott, Padraig

Level Two Accounting

Excellence endorsement: Scott Balloch

Merit endorsement: Andrew Brosnahan, Peter Coles, Sam Dallas, Dominic Davies, Peter Mills, Mitchell Souness, Kieran Van de Riet

Level Three Accounting

Merit endorsement: Andrew Hallot

Level One Economics:

Merit endorsement: Joshua Arkwright, Zachary Brodie, Christian Giannotti, Ryan Green, Liam Hayes, Harry Henderson, Kasey De-McIndoe, Jack McCormack, Thomas Yates.

Level Two Economics

Excellence endorsement: Matthew Bastion

Merit endorsement: Scott Balloch, James Brabander, Scott Brosnahan, Sam Dallas, Liam Forbes, Edward McElwee, Nicholas Messenger, Graham Saggars, Cory Van de Coolwijk, Ryan Wilmshurst

Level Three Economics

Excellence endorsement: Timothy Scanlan, Aleksa Vujicic

Merit endorsement: Erik Christenson, Fred Green, Andrew Hallot, Patrick Murrow, Camiel van Schoonhoven

One hundred and twenty students studied Year 10 Business Studies in 2013 where the students ran small businesses where they produced, marketed and sold a product or provided a service. The students enjoyed running their businesses, with some of them making a profit and all of them at least breaking even. A variety of products were sold which included: wrist bands, Silverstream pens, drink bottles, Silym an posters, MP3's, t-shirts, key chains, badges, hand balls, coffee mugs, miniature rugby balls, sun hats and dog tags.

Brendan Herder an Silverstream old boy who works for the Accounting firm "Price Water House Coopers" visited the Year 13 Accounting students and advised them of the scholarship opportunities available for 2014.

In Term One, the Year 11 Economics students went on the annual two day "Economics Road Trip" to Manawatu. On this trip they studied various energy projects, dairy industry and local businesses. They visited businesses which included E-Z Buy, local Meat Works Company, a hockey store and Swaz.

Year 13 Economics students made the regional finals of the Reserve Bank Monetary Policy Competition.

Year 12 Economics students visited the Reserve Bank and also the Government Treasury office.

Matthew Bastion, Peter Mills and Ryan Wilmshurst attended the New Zealand Business Week hosted by Massey University during the first week of the Term Two holidays. They had top-line business speakers, visits to local businesses and the students established a simulation company. Students also participated in a Confidence course, Daytona Raceway and Karaoke.

Matthew Bastion, Peter Mills, Scott Balloch, Ryan Wilmshurst and Kasey De-McIndoe- attended the Upper Hutt City Council Entrepreneur workshop.

Commerce students participated in the New Zealand Money Week competition.

DRAMA

The department underwent a personnel change between Term 2 and Term 3 in 2014, with the departure of Serena Lawrence to England and the arrival of Susan Hayworth. Mrs Hayworth arrived ready to take on a new Year 10 option course and these 20 boys got to grips with a programme which has included movement and haiku which was performed using the music of their choice. In Term 4 they were, "Fighting with Shakespeare". If you passed by the Drama room you might have seen stage combat taking place and cries of, "Thou, loggerheaded, flap-mouthed, miscreant!"

Both the Year 11 and Year 13 Drama students had completed assignments involving drama techniques and devising with Miss Lawrence and all that remained to be assessed internally was their major class productions.

Year 11 performed "Who Needs Sleep Anyway" by Playwright Roger Hall and his daughter Pip. The class was divided into 3 groups and each group given 2 sections of this play which outlined the trials and tribulations, the joys and delights of parenthood, a play which champions the role Plunket has played in our lives. As you can see by the photos the giant babies and larger than life characters proved very funny.

Year 13 performed a play called "Wheeler's Luck" about a small Kiwi beach town called Bell End. The main story deals with present day challenges facing the town, whilst another traced a crucial event in the town's past that continues to impact upon life in the present. With an entire town to portray, it fell to just eight actors to depict the entire cast of hundreds. The cast needed to be very versatile to present the fast paced and very funny play and you can see the result in the photos.



Tarquinn, Ethan, Ben, Josh and Scott



Shaquille, Eru, Kalindha and Edward



Edward and Chris



Kalindha, Eru and Amon



Cast



ENGLISH

In last year's Blue and White, Serena Lawrence was prematurely farewelled. She had intended leaving at the end of 2012 but her departure was delayed for two terms as she recovered from her shoulder operation. Susan Hayworth was Serena's replacement and she has made a seamless transition from Wellington College. Susan is an experienced English and Drama teacher and she has already made a positive contribution to both departments.

Three other teachers have also worked in the English Department for the first time. Victor Herbert arrived from Hato Paora College, taking up the role of HOD Learning Support as well as teaching Year 10 English. George Lake and Katelin O'Connor have been teaching Year 9 and 10 English, and Katelin has also had responsibility for the Year 11 COS programme. I wish to acknowledge the contribution all three newcomers have made to the English Department this year and thank them for their hard work. I also wish to publicly thank the other members of the department who have taught the bulk of the English programme here at St Pat's: Adrian Armstrong, Jeanette Duffy, Pat Houghton and Libby Kirton. Their experience and dedication have helped create a very positive working atmosphere, and made my job as HOD that much easier.

Student Successes:

The quality of speech-making at Years 9 and 10 continues to impress. All junior boys are required to present a speech as part of their English programme, and the top speaker in each class then progresses to the Speech Final. In Year 9 the top three place-getters in the final were:

1st: Connor O'Sullivan (The Syrian War)

2nd: Harry Poland (Referees)

3rd: Joseph Kelly (Why homework is a good thing)

Connor's speech was a witty and intelligent analysis of the complexities of the Syrian War, using an extended image of the (fictitious) rivalry between the Head Boy and Deputy here at St Pat's. The Year 10 place-getters were:

1st: Albert Latailakepa Pacific Island Pride)

2nd: Robert Griffith (Rotorua)

3rd: Phoenix Gell (Bullying)

Albert's speech was a stunning piece of oratory and fully deserved the top prize. He spoke articulately and with passion about the values and traditions he valued as Pacific Islander.

Johann Go was the recipient of the Katherine Mansfield Birthplace Writing Award, for Excellence in English. Johann's writing has been consistently original and perceptive, and he fully deserved this award and 1st in Level 3 English.

Department Focus 2013:

Much of our department's focus this year has been on improving the standard of writing, especially at Year 9. The data clearly shows that writing is an area of weakness for many of our boys when they arrive at St Pat's. We have been using the professional development time on Thursday mornings to plan and implement different strategies, and the initial data analysis has been reassuring. We tested the boys at the end of Year 8 and then again half way through Year 9, and it appears that the majority of boys have made a significant improvement in their writing. We are naturally very



pleased with this progress and are keen to maintain this trend next year.

Finally, as a department we wish you all the very best and thank you for a rewarding year.

Simon Fordyce
HOD English



The Things We Carried (an abridged version)

A work of fiction, lovingly dedicated to the men of St. Patrick's College Silverstream

At nights, after carrying out his home duties, he wondered about his future film ideas. Angus wondered how big the films could be, places the shooting could take him and how well the films would be accepted. He would dream, then get ready for bed, wondering of their potential, only to realise he still had other assessments to do so late into the night. Being one of the two accelerant English students in the class, it was this that made him weak in English. Pride and sleep deprivation held him aground.

By SOP* they carried all they needed in a pencil case, which commonly weighed 20 grams. Depending on how academic some were, they carried Graphics calculators or if they had their parents share the load, they carried a laptop which weighed between 4 – 8 kilograms. Angus, the drama student, carried a 17.5 inch laptop, packed Classics ring binder, Statistics books, Economics textbook, Accounting books, English clear file and packed ring-binder along with a notebook for his film ideas. This haul mounted up to 33 kilograms. They carried memories of home, primary schools, friends, girlfriends, McEvedy Shield, Old Boys' Cup and traditional match bus trips, memories of what they learnt and even memories of what they forgot to learn for the practice exams. They carried scars from mistakes made irreversibly. As a result, they all carried memories of who they used to be four years ago. Of all the men, Axlino seemed to have changed the least. He carried the memory in his living form. Axlino was one who held moral composure from Year 9. He carried the same maturity from then through to Year 13, he hadn't much more to gain. He carried his little blue bible to every class and exam he went to. Everyone thought he was afraid, when really he was sick of it all. He would ask God to guide him through the turmoil of NCEA.

One day in July, they received their documentary analyses. Angus waited for his masterpiece to return circled E. Dominic got his back with an M. Being the other top English student in the class, no mark was higher. Everyone else got theirs back with an M on it. His sheet found his desk upside down. He flicked it over, pain rushed through him.

Callum, the invisible member of the class, carried a harmonica for emergency enlightenment. After they got their documentary analyses back, Oliver and Callum had a "harmonica-off," which saw the class loosen up. Everyone enjoyed the atmosphere, apart from Angus, who was sitting very still, staring into an unseen distance. "To be honest he was the cut man and that means something given that no one in our class ever gets slightly scarred", Axlino described.

His grief wasn't that he was the only one in the class to get an A, but that his own future aspirations had got in his way. His anger burned his book of film ideas, but from the pit of his failure, he figured out what to do. He'd remember the pain of receiving an A when he faced his next assessments. He would take his work seriously, disbanding fantasies and confronting reality. He would lead by example, sending in essays every week and asking the teacher for help in everything he did. He wasn't a child dreaming of the future, but a man who fought to make the present his own. Anything anyone said didn't matter to him, unless it was the teacher's feedback. English was his weakest subject so he would challenge himself; at least 2 hours of revision and early sleep at 9. He would make the most of this year by taking the past years as examples of what not to carry. He would only carry what he needed, as the lighter he travelled the more productive he could be. He would vent his fury from scars of memories gained from the past five years, firing up for the greatest fight of his life. He would do this, as he moved into the biggest war at any school, for any student; the end of year examinations.

By Shaetrún Pathmanathan



My journey: By Leo Maggs

At twelve years old I left my home and came to Silverstream
With a suitcase full of all my clothes and a pocket full of dreams.
A billion bricks, a million trees and a big guy called Ritchie
These are my first memories of the mighty Silverstream.
The next few days and weeks were hard but I was not alone
I had heaps of new brothers that also called this home.
Ryan, Will and Matty Gee just to name a few
And who could forget the Fijian man, I think you all know who.

At swimming sports,
Who could miss,
That extremely fast,
Chocolate fish.

The winner of the race by one hundred metres
Who had a KULU tattoo since he was a foetus.

Every morning I wake up and look at the scenery
The great big beautiful mountains as far as the eye can see
The airy mist, the tall pine trees and the freezing winter mornings
These are just the little things that make this Silverstream.

When times are bad we look around
Then see our big green beautiful grounds
We look upon the running track
Then that beautiful moustache of Simon Stack.

When we play our sport it's with a passion
Loud and proud, that's our fashion
When we're down on points we never die
That's when we find our Dooley pride!
We wear our crest upon our chest
And no matter what we do our best.

If we lose we'll understand
We'll be gracious and shake your hand.
The blue and white is what we wear

I hope it never,
Ever,
Disappears!

The next few days and years went past
From first year to last extremely fast.

There's a time to laugh
A time to cry
there's times at Stream where we say, Goodbye.

Whether it be to one another
Or to our other peers who we call brothers.

Be there until the very end,
Like we were for Zelius our loyal friend.

In times of need we get together
And help all of those in displeasure.

We'll make a slogan like "bring a can"
Reaching out a helping hand.

Grab that hand and hold it tight
We'll do our best to make things right.

At seventeen years old I start my last year at stream
With an old pocket full of worn out dreams.
A billion bricks, a million trees and the Rector called GT.
I am now coming to the end of my Silverstream journey.

There are many things I will miss about Silverstream.

McEvedy, Old Boys and the First fifteen.
But it's the boys here that really make this place.

The boys that will put a smile on your face.
The boys that arrive in a blue and white wave.
The boys that will chant for a whole damn day.

The boys that are humble every single win.
The boys who will take a loss on the chin.

The boys who are brothers and will happily say
they'll stick up for each other every single day.

The boys that will say hold fast to your faith.
The boys who are Dooleys until their very last day.

By Leo Maggs

KULU: An acronym for; Kill you, Love you



Unfamiliar Grounds

My mind ticks with inspiration, my body relaxes and the air is filled with positive vibes. I sit satisfied as fresh ideas come flowing smoothly. These perceptions are recorded quickly before taking my time to make them come to life. This process seems effortless with the environment being shared with other like-minded creatures. Precious tools line the room making sure nothing is lost over time. I tap my foot to the beat of the music, aiding my creativity. Opinions are flying over my head helping individuals flourish. I work steadily not wanting my rhythm to slow down to a halt. All the confidence during this period of comfort helps convince me that I do indeed own this space.

A familiar sound fills my surroundings, a sound that can result in heaven or hell. My mind wants to pretend that no sound was heard knowing that there is a strong chance I will be leaving the positive vibes behind me. Ignoring this would go against everything I've been taught in my upbringing, so I take a composed breath and dive deep into my pocket looking for the piece of paper that tells my future. I don't feel much confidence. Within seconds I'm shown the results aren't positive. I sigh loudly wanting everyone to feel my pain as my mind reflects on previous experiences. Experiences filled with bizarre problems, deep internal pains and a whole world of the unknown.

I gather my focus and begin to prepare myself to leave the safe zone and venture towards the cold. I start by slowly gathering the items that will help me survive, trying to burn up as much time as possible. This includes a few electronic devices that help with problems, a case filled with weapons and even a medical kit for mistakes I'm surely likely to make. I begin placing them one by one in my pack, making sure nothing is forgotten. Forgetting something valuable could be fatal. I hear the pack onto my back and begin to drag my body towards the door leaving all my energy and passion behind, turning joy into misery.

As I take my first steps out of the comfort zone I feel the cold wrap around me. Ahead are slow moving creatures almost struggling to make a pace forward. These creatures carry survival kits of all shapes and sizes, packed with similar tools and most likely more exciting weapons. Unfortunately having the right equipment won't guarantee your survival. Without a strong mental barrier you won't stand a chance against the wrath of the enemy. I've witnessed many with weak internals drop before even reaching their destination. I can't help but think about how disappointed their families would be. The reminder of expectations pushes my body forward almost against its will. I see the opening to this forgettable world. Once strong people are now nothing as they are pulled into the world of the unknown. As I approach the entrance a dull silence is heard. I take one more glance at the stragglers behind me before the stare from the dominant insider drags me violently through the doorway. The creatures I had been trailing sit still, attempting to gather their emotions, but the drone from the front quickly reminds me there are no emotions in this part of the world. I take a seat and unpack my survival kit. I prepare myself for the next 47 minutes and 57 seconds of Statistics.

Roydon Misseldine – Year 13



FOOD & NUTRITION

Hospitality

This year the class was made up of students who just wanted to have fun while they gained credits and some students who were serious about entering the Hospitality industry.

Dhathan de Jong and Kameron Field entered the City and Guilds 2013 Regional Competition and won a bronze medal in the team's event. They had to make 4 servings of a Kumara Entrée and 4 servings of a main dish using Chicken Supreme cut.

Right is a photo taken at the event at Wellington High School. From the left Mitchell Fage (Manager) Chef Kameron Field, Teacher Nicola Potts, Chef Dhanny de Jong.



Year 13 by Dominic Scahill

The Year 13 Food and Nutrition class have studied many interesting topics this year such as the Lack of Cooking Skills in New Zealand with Generation Z. We also learnt how to implement actions to prevent this nutritional issue in New Zealand becoming worse. We targeted a range of age groups at our school, teaching them how to cook and also the nutritional benefits from cooking themselves. We encouraged them to avoid as many convenience products as possible. Another topic we covered has been the ethical dilemma of Intensive Farming in New Zealand. We researched intensive farming of pigs, chickens and eggs, and made some interesting discoveries which then made some of us look closely at why we eat what we eat. As a class I believe everyone has had an enjoyable year and has learnt an incredible amount about ourselves and the world of food that surrounds us.

Year 12 - class input

Comments from several class members.

Level 2 FAN was great with a wide range of assessments and fun food practicals.

Level 2 was fabulous because I learnt brand new things and experienced new things with a friendly and fun class.

FAN is one of the most important subjects to me because it helps us in our everyday lives. It is also a very diverse subject with fun topics. Level 2 FAN was definitely a

great experience. Learning about sustainability, food insecurity and sports nutrition really broadened my horizon. I enjoyed this year and am looking forward to Level 3. The trip to the Food bank with the cans we collected was very humbling and made us feel as a class we made a difference to some people's lives for that week.

Below class is class watching the picking up of canned food in boxes put together by the class with vegetables and bread donated by the community.



Lee | 1

This year the class was smaller than in previous years so there was plenty of time for all the students to learn and show their true potential. The year began with theory and practical lessons on Food Safety and knowledge of what they need to do to keep themselves food safe with good food hygiene practices. In Term Two the students looked at what they eat and how this is influenced by the influences of other cultures. A visit across the road to the shops at Silo Stream showed the students how many different foods are available to them and how they have been influenced by other countries. The American fast food culture at McDonald's and the convenience food available to us at the Supermarket enables us to make many international dishes easily. Lastly the students looked at themselves and their own eating patterns and found ways to make their own diet 'healthier', and hopefully make health enhancing life style changes.

Year 10 Food and Nutrition Ms Brown writes-

Year 10 students enjoy one period a week of cooking and two periods of theory. As a group they are aiming for a certificate from HETTANZ in Food and Nutrition. The three topics covered this year were Media Messages, Food for a Sportsman and Cooking with Limited Resources. The certificate is a valuable addition to the boys CVs when seeking part time work in hospitality as it includes Food Hygiene and Safety. This year a highlight of the first half year option was the visit of chefs Toby and Ray from Weltec. They brought with them the superb organisation needed to cater off site. The boys were attentive and focused as the professional chefs demonstrated the techniques and skills needed to make Asian Steamed Wontons and an accompanying salad. The students then very successfully made the dishes themselves, giving them confidence and for those interested in a career in Food, Nutrition and Hospitality, inspiration.

Year 9 Food and Nutrition Ms Brown writes-

All Year 9 students enjoy one period of Food and Nutrition each week over two terms as part of the Physical Education and Health programme. The boys enjoy the opportunity to make simple but satisfying food with their peers and then sit and eat in a social setting. Our aim is to make the boys aware of the NZ Food and Nutrition Guidelines which recommend making the choice of low fat, low salt, low sugar and high fibre, the ideal for us all. The dishes we make include nutritious snacks and dinner dishes such as spaghetti bolognaise. During the course we set just one piece of homework which is the making of a personal cookbook. This is to include ten good recipes, in three categories, that may be useful and widely enjoyed when they leave home and are cooking for themselves and friends. It is a real pleasure to see the effort some boys. One who included a recipe for cooking trout he had caught himself. Another who had cooked all ten recipes in the holiday break and then had the book professionally bound, with all recipes superbly presented and photographed.





GEOGRAPHY

Mr Hicks, Mr Tinney and 16 Learners and 3 Geographers set across the Cook Strait with sights set on the distant destination of Pohara, Golden Bay. The focus of our trip was to study the interacting natural processes in the Takaka River Catchment and to also look at the impacts of tourism on the Abel Tasman National Park. We arrived in Picton, picked up our rental vans and tracked west towards Nelson. After a long day's travel we eventually made it to the Pohara Top Ten Camping ground. Our set up was awesome as our cabins were only metres from the beach.

Day two started with communal breakfast in the kitchen before we started our journey to the source of the Takaka and Cobb Rivers. After winding up to nearly 1000 metres above sea level, we eventually got to the Cobb Valley lookout – an amazing lookout over the Cobb Valley which was carved out by glacial action over the last 2 million years. The remainder of the day was spent collecting data from points along the upper and middle course of the Takaka River. We got back to camp around 4pm and had free time to swim and play cricket and touch rugby on the beach.

The focus of Day three was on the middle and lower reaches of the Takaka River. We collected our river data before visiting the Waikoropupu Springs. This is an amazing feature where thousands of litres of crystal clear water emerges from a couple of holes in the ground. After this, we walked towards the mouth of the river and looked at where its original route was around Rangihaeata Head.

Day four. After breakfast we jumped in the vans and headed towards Totaranui, the northern entry of the Abel Tasman National Park. Totaranui is a beautiful, quiet beach where the occasional water taxi picked up or dropped off trampers. After lunch we walked through the Awaroa Estuary to Awaroa beach. This was an amazing opportunity to experience one of the most beautiful places in New Zealand.

Day five. After a really early start, we hit the road for our trip back to Picton. It was a quiet trip with most sleeping in the van on the way. After dropping the vans off, we grabbed some lunch in Picton before boarding the ferry. Just over three hours later we arrived in Wellington and headed home to rest up. The trip was a real highlight for us all, the teachers were super relaxed, the accommodation and food was outstanding, and the location and sights were breath taking. It is a place that I will definitely be revisiting at some stage!







Level 2 Geography Trip Taupo and Tongariro

24 Level 2 Geographers departed Stream on Monday 13th May heading for the Tongariro Volcanic Environment. Our trusty bus had us at Taihape in no time for a quick lunch break. After Waiouru the trip across the Desert Road was awesome. Crystal clear skies and snow on the tips of the mountains made for a superb backdrop. We arrived into Lake Taupo Christian Camp to set up in our luxurious lodges.

Day two: we had an early breakfast before hitting the road and heading for the start of the Tongariro Sub Alpine Crossing. The weather gods had smiled upon us as the day was nearly perfect – light winds and clear skies. The anticipation grew as the bus wound up the road towards the Mangatepopo Valley. After a quick safety briefing, we started the 20 kilometre journey. The first part of the walk winds up the Mangatepopo Valley. The views are awesome with Mt Ruapehu sitting to the south, Mt Ngauruhoe directly in front of us and the craters of Mt Tongariro up to the north. Our first break is at a place called 'Soda Springs'. It's a busy day on the trail as we pass several other schools walking the crossing. The next hour is

what used to be called the 'Devil's staircase'; however it is now a gentler climb up a winding path. It's still hard going though and a few in our group struggle with their fitness. Finally we get to the South crater. We walk across the crater and can see small groups who have chosen to climb to the summit of Mt Ngauruhoe. They don't look far away, but appear as small dots on the side of the mountain. We continue to ascend until we get to the Red Crater. This is our highest point of the crossing at just under 2000 metres above sea level. The 360 degree views are spectacular and the Dyke in Red Crater is impressive. After a sand dune like slide we get down to our lunch spot where the Emerald Lakes are. After lunch we carry on across the Central Crater and get a great view of the lava flows that once flowed out of Red Crater. After another small climb we walk past Blue Lake and start the long descent between North Crater and Te Mari Crater. We stop at the Ketetahi hut for a rest and inspect the damage that was caused by the recent eruption of Te Mari Crater. The last couple of hours are downhill. We eventually enter thick beech forest that seems to go on forever. With the sun about to set, the last group emerges at the car park – the

sense of achievement is euphoric. Later that evening we head to the local hot pools at Tokaanu for a dip – the perfect way to end the day!

Day three: the plan for today is to spend the day in Taupo, collecting data about how tourism has affected Taupo. Firstly, we stop at the mighty Huka Falls where some students carry out tourist surveys. Then we're off to the Huka Falls Café where we listen to a speaker tell us about their company. We hit some golf balls at the Prawn farm before heading to the Taupo Bungy for another speaker. After taking notes, a few brave souls sign up to do a bungy jump. After lunch we are given the afternoon to collect the remainder of our data. Unfortunately, it's fairly quiet in Taupo in May and there aren't many tourists around for us to survey.

Day four: After breakfast we carry out a massive tidy up of our rooms and lodges. We pack up all our gear, load the bus and hit the road by around 10am. Our lunch stop today is some random spot along the Rangitikei River. It's actually quite a nice spot where we can stretch the legs and throw rocks. We arrive back at Stream around 3pm, inspired by the opportunities we have had over the last few days.







HISTORY

History has undergone a significant revival the past two years at Stream. In 2013 there were four senior classes, two at Level 1, and one each at Level 2 and 3. These strong numbers are set to continue into 2014. Indicative of this essential subject's revival was the visit of eighteen senior Historians to Vietnam in the July holidays. Led by Mr. Columbus and Mr. Tinney, the trip linked to Level 2 contexts focused on the Cold War and Vietnam Wars, and was also an opportunity for a unique cultural experience for the Stream Historians.

We left New Zealand on Saturday July 13, and via Singapore arrived into Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon) on the afternoon of Sunday July 14. For most of the boys this was their first major overseas trip and between the heat and humidity of the monsoon season, and the immense hustle and bustle, it was an impressive introduction to Vietnam's biggest city.

The first full day in Vietnam gave us an opportunity to explore the city. First stops were the former Presidential Palace and emotive War Remnants Museum, followed by the major sights of colonial Ho Chi Minh City. After a tasty lunch of Pho noodles we headed to Cholon (Chinatown district) and the Cantonese Thien Hau Pagoda. The tour concluded at the FITO Museum, Vietnam's first traditional medicine museum, displaying an 'amazing collection of 3,000 items relevant to the development of traditional Vietnamese medicine.' On Day 4 (Tuesday July 16) we departed from Ho Chi Minh City and drove to Cu Chi, which consists of an 'incredible underground tunnel network constructed by Vietnamese resistance fighters (Viet Cong)

during both the French and American wars.' No doubt the highlight for the boys was firing AK47s. After lunch we stopped at Tay Ninh and visited the Cao Dai Great Temple.

After breakfast on Day 5 we took a short flight to the central port city of Danang. On arrival we stopped at China Beach and then ascended the Marble Mountains, 'five sacred hills containing dozens of Buddhist shrines visit', before proceeding to Hoi An, a major Asian trading port in the 17th and 18th. Hoi An was stunning and relaxed, appreciated by the group after the hubbub of Ho Chi Minh City. The hotel swimming pool was particularly popular with the boys! On Day 6 (July 18) we made the three-hour bus journey to My Lai Village, site of the infamous massacre during the American War. The massacre occurred on 16 April 1968 with 504 women, old men, children and babies mindlessly slaughtered by American soldiers. It was somber but essential experience for our boys.

Day 7 saw us make the short excursion out of Hoi An to the 'cultural highlight of Central Vietnam', the temple complex at My Son. Granted UNESCO World Heritage status in 1999 the tower-temples were the seat of the Champa Kingdom for the

majority of its existence between the 4th and 13th centuries. It was also the site of heavy fighting during the American War and we viewed extensive evidence of this throughout the complex.

On Day 8 (Saturday July 20) we said goodbye to Hoi An and drove over the stunning Hai Van mountain pass and headed north to Hue, the former imperial capital of Vietnam. The ancient citadel 'reflects the pomp and ceremony of the dynastic rulers as well as the scars of many years of turmoil, both ancient and modern.' On the Sunday we took a relaxing boat cruise up the Perfume River, stopping off at the Thien Mu Pagoda and continuing on to the tomb of the emperor Minh Mang. We spent the afternoon exploring the Old City on cyclo bikes. We drove from Hue to Danang on Day 10, and took a short flight to Hanoi, Vietnam's capital. Day 11 was Tuesday July 23 and presented an opportunity to explore Hanoi. The highlight of this day was our visit to the mausoleum of the historic figure and father of modern Vietnam, Ho Chi Minh. Other stops included the One Pillar Pagoda and picturesque West Lake and the sixth century Tran Quoc Buddhist Pagoda. Our time in Vietnam was sadly at an end. Both students and teachers were tired, but buoyed by the plethora of experiences had over the preceding 12 days. Vietnam offered our History students an opportunity to widen their understanding of Vietnam's turbulent history, but more significantly they seized an opportunity to experience a country very different to their own. We arrived back to New Zealand on July 25 with plans already afoot for the next trip to Vietnam, set for April 2015.







LIBRARY



Back Row: Nikau Fiso, Brett Townsend, Oliver McClure, William Bennett, James Brabander, Liam White
Front Row: James Hadfield, Zachary Murrow, Johann Go, Mrs Cindy du Toit, Ryan Wilmschurst, Arnel Engelista, Zane McAlister

One of the main goals for the library in 2013 was for it to become a more inclusive place. We wanted the library to be for the whole school community regardless of background, ability, or access to technology. We also wanted to help students and teachers come to understand that the library is a social place; a place for people, connection and communication, where reflection, discussion, and conversation are promoted and celebrated.

We have been able to make some good headway with this goal in 2013 due in part to being able to upgrade much of the furniture, implementing a change in layout and by using student voice to guide many of the book purchases for the library. The refurbishment of library furniture has helped make it a more

social and comfortable environment for the students.

The ottoman seating and higher tables with stools are particularly popular with the boys. We are very grateful to Old Boy, Mr John Patrick Corby who attended Silvestra in the 1940s, for his generous bequest which enabled the purchase of this furniture.

Chess has seen a resurgence amongst many students and the library is the centre for tightly fought tournaments. This contributes to the more social nature of the library and has drawn students into the library who may never have crossed the threshold before. A particular highlight has been the competitions between the students and the Rector, with the Rector always being gracious in defeat.

We now have 28 computers available for students to facilitate better access to information for research purposes. One of the main goals for 2014 will be to concentrate more on research skills for students and staff alike and having the technology available will be integral to this work. We have had a big screen television installed where from 2014 we hope to run book trailers of different authors each week, be able to showcase recent purchases and profile books relevant to learning in the classrooms.

The library is also pivotal to the creation of a school wide reading culture: creating, inspiring and supporting readers. So it is wonderful to have the interaction with students during the break times and afternoons with much discussion around the latest



books they are reading and what they would like me to purchase next to satisfy their reading fix. Book issues from the library show continued growth with numbers up 50% in Term 1 compared with 2012 and up 60% from Term 2 onwards. At times the most popular books are flying out the door the minute I find the time to cover and catalogue them.

As Librarian I would like to thank all our senior students for giving up their time for tutoring this year. This was held on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday afternoons in the Library and was ably led and organised by the Academic Leaders and their team of volunteers. It has been hugely beneficial for the number of students who have accessed this service.

Finally I would like to thank all students who have given up their time so generously to assist with library duties. I look forward to an exciting 2014.

Cindy du Toit
Librarian





Learning Support

It has been a full on year in Learning Support with a lot of new faces arriving both staff and students.

What is Learning Support?

Our department is a working classroom that offers a range of services to students who need academic and personal support. Our dreams and aspirations have been to focus on improving literacy both in Year Nine and Ten students.

All staff work with students in small groups with one on one tutoring. We support subject teachers and work collaboratively with them in the classroom for the benefit of the students.

For students identified requiring extra support, local Resource Teacher of Learning Behaviour Michael Te Tana has provided ideas, resources and mentoring.

What happens in Learning Support?

In K18 the programme is literacy based around English surface features, personal and creative writing.

We included Lexia, a computer literacy programme to help students to form and identify word recognition, basic sentences and paragraphs. One on one reading has given all the students an opportunity to improve their reading habits and feel comfortable in asking for help.

New Staff

This year as the new Head of Learning Support I welcomed three new teacher aides Mary Sheridan, Shionne Wilcox and Kylie Georges. All three professionals have added value to the department and to the lives of students they have either worked in

or outside the classroom. Nga mihi nui kia koutou.

Finally

My biggest accolade goes to Ms Sue Carpenter. She is the best advocate for students who enter K18, for she makes sure that every student has a opportunity to learn and be accepted here at St Patricks College. Sue has provided huge support, understanding the heavy requirements and demands in running such an important department.

Overall, this year has been successful and we would like to thank Senior Management and our Deputy Rector of Curriculum for her patience and support.

Kia kaha, Kia maia, Kia manawanui
Victor Herbert

MATHS

Fred can eat 27 chocolates in an hour, Alice can eat 2 chocolates in 10 minutes, and Kelly can eat 7 chocolates in 20 minutes. How long will it take them to share and eat a large box of 120 chocolates whilst watching a movie?

This is the old fashioned type of problem that many of us from the 70's or before remember as Maths. It made us think! For many of us it tested our perseverance. For some of us it proved to be either strangely obvious or mysterious. In essence, one such problem would identify the many aspects of individual intelligence that all of us possess to a lesser or greater degree.

The challenge that faces Mathematics in the classroom in 2013 is in staying just as relevant - or irrelevant depending on your opinion of such problems. Whatever is your opinion of mind-challenging chocolate scenarios they do engage a person's interest and their intellect.

For many of our students Mathematics has become under NCEA a credit gathering exercise. There is still that sense of accomplishment, but it usually comes from the gaining of 3, 4 or even 5 credits at hopefully Merit Level or the even more satisfying Excellence Level. Trends across NZ schools indicate that Maths with Calculus at Year 13 is losing popularity - not because it is difficult, which it is, but because it is easier to gain Merit or Excellence in Maths with Statistics.

Our focus at St Pat's over the last few years has been in regaining a student's contact with "chocolate problems". This has been a major focus as we too, as a department, are driven as much as the students at Senior level by NCEA. From 3-D group work with Year 9 classes to period-by-period detailed programmes of work the Maths staff have worked on enquiry projects to make a difference. In the end we seek to send out from the school, after five

years, students who are resilient in the face of problem solving. Students who are prepared to take time to get a solution regardless of the knock-backs. Students who will contribute to our community - students who like chocolate.

SOLUTION

In one hour, Fred eats 27 chocolates, Alice eats 12, and Kelly eats 21. A total of 60 chocolates. Therefore 120 chocolates would take $120 \div 60 = 2$ hours.

In 2013 we acknowledge the death of Ricci, wife of Tony O'Connor our Maths colleague and Stream teacher for around 20 years. We felt privileged as a department to support Tony as he spent time with his wife providing her with full-time care in the last few months of her life. We also acknowledge the students in Tony's classes who worked with us to make it possible for him to stay at home with Ricci.





MUSIC

This has been an exciting year for Music at College. There are features of the department that have sustained the core skills required of students. One of these is the Itinerant Programme.

We have retained the services of Mr. Steffen Goeres (acoustic guitar), Mr. Maurice Phillips (drums), Mr. Leigh Jackson (electric guitar and bass), Mrs. Virginia Philip (violin) and Mrs. Merlene Wilkie (piano). We are certainly fortunate to have them not only as tutors and mentors but also as active professional performers within the Music industry, thereby contributing to the relevance and providing the inspiration to aspiring musicians.

The senior Music students have organised a Winter Concert Series. Every second week, during that season, students performed to their peers during lunchtimes. This proved to be very successful and we will definitely be continuing it next year.

Achievements were numerous and diverse. Classical performances on piano, flute, clarinet and guitar were executed by students from Year 9 through to Year 13. Thomas Yates stepped out and organised performances at The Home of Compassion. The College Jazz Band performed at a presentation ceremony hosted by ASB.

We have had more than a glimpse of compositional talent in the Music Department as students now are comfortable with a variety of means for creating Music. While the Year 13s enjoyed the use of a newly equipped Music Studio, others were engaged in the computer suite, using a variety of computer software, instruments and traditional manuscript methods. Of particular note in composition are the works of James Beachen, Joseph Coles and Nathan Romanos.

We have also had a few bands entered for SmokeFree Rock Quest. Tom and Jordan Sutton progressed well in the competition as they did in Battle of the Bands.

The premium showcase of the Music Department of the College was without a doubt, the SiSoMo Concert. The café-styled event is a concept driving an evening of entertainment where students step up to the performance standards required of artists in the Music industry. It was their understanding of the role of multi-media and the way it interweaves with craft and confidence to connect with an audience that ensured a successful evening enjoyed by all.

All in all, it was a wonderful year of achievements on several fronts. The scene is set for 2014.

Eddie M. Petersen
HOD Music



RELIGIOUS STUDIES

The year always gets off to a good start with the Opening Mass and the commissioning of our Senior Leaders. This year we were fortunate in having three excellent young men keenly interested in our Special Character and eager to promote it. **Donlan Hazelwood-Search, Matthew Bastion and Matthew Kelly** have all put in hours of dedicated service in the true Marist spirit, largely unobtrusively in the way of Mary, our heavenly Mother.

To this end we have experienced uplifting liturgies, inspiring Masses and reflective Benedictions, all student-led and focused. As well, the boys have participated in class Masses and Reconciliations, prayed the rosary, meditated and observed the peace and quiet of a minute-long daily silent reflection. Feast days are always a highlight, St Patrick's in particular! The liturgy and the fun activities, with everybody gaudily clad in green, certainly contributed to the according of St Patrick due respect and honour on his special day. Retreats are always a special part of who we are as a Catholic school. The Yr 12's focused on leadership, considering just how best they could prepare themselves to serve their peers in 2014. The focus was on the fact that everybody is a leader and is judged by the actions he takes and the company he keeps. Sobering facts which certainly made a few sit up and think! The Yr13's also spent time on servant leadership but, as well, paused later in the year to consider just who they are and what they will be taking away from their time here at Silearstream. The Juniors considered challenges and how these can best be handled to make the most of any situation. In the Senior school, NCEA assessment is always the focus but this has also been interspersed with interesting guest speakers on issues as diverse as Ethics

and Seventh Day Adventism. Studying topics such as attitudes to Death and Dying, Conscience and Morality, World Views, Social Justice and Sects, Cults and New Religious Movements certainly focuses on the "real world". It better prepares the students for life outside these four very protective walls where, generally, all have similar ideas and values.

The Junior school has, among other topics, considered Inspiring Men and Women, the Teachings of Jesus and how this relates to life in the 21st century, as well as delving into Scripture and learning how to pray. Creation and Co-Creation are hot topics of conversation and our young men have been considering their role in caring for the planet. Not surprisingly, they are realising that Religious Studies is actually a relevant subject, well up with the play on climate change and attitudes towards sustainability. Catholic Schools Day in May gave us an excuse to find out just what being in a Catholic school means to our young men. Posters were produced and short paragraphs written, all affirming the experience and the positive impact on their young lives.

The Religious Studies Department would not have nearly as much impact without the dedicated assistance of our Chaplain, **Fr Don Greally**. The measure of his influence can surely be judged by the number of boys clamouring for "Fr Don for Pope" earlier in the year, at the time of the Papal Conclave. Fortunately, for Silearstream, Fr Don chose not to apply! We would not have been happy to see him depart these shores for Rome, regardless of how proud it would have made us. Fr Don must also be congratulated on his 25 years of dedicated priestly service which he celebrated in June.

As always, the boys have had the opportunity to learn a little about

the ways of early childhood with both a Caring for Pre-Schoolers and a Babysitting course on offer through Plunket Education in Schools. The Senior boys certainly enjoyed their chance to play with the children and much fun was had using the toys designed for them. Those gaining the Babysitting Certificate can now proudly add that to their CVs and feel competent enough to care for young children. Yr 11's were also given the opportunity to explore career pathways and opportunities and consider what might be their real "passion". Hopefully, they will then feel sufficiently confident to follow this. Life is lived to the fullest when sensible choices are made and boys make the most of their God-given talents.

Tapiwa Mutingwende entered the Caritas "Sing Out for Justice" song writing competition and was rewarded for his efforts with a prize and the opportunity to perform his entertaining, message-driven rap for the whole school at Assembly.

All in all, the Religious Studies Department has had much going on. There seems never to be a week or a month when the focus is not on something or someone related to our Catholic faith - and what it means to be truly Christ-centred and Marist oriented. The Young Vinnies and the Compassionate Marists; the Yr 13 leaders who so selflessly give of their time to assist both staff and students in providing all the Catholic Character activities and opportunities; the musicians, readers, composers of prayers and reflections for the liturgies; the peer tutors; those who come to enjoy each other's company in D5 at Break Time; all are who they are because of what, we hope, they are gaining by being a part of our very special College, as well as students within the Religious Studies Department.



SOCIAL STUDIES

Year 9 Social Studies:

All Year 9 classes went on a one day fieldtrip during the latter stages of Term 4. Students travelled by bus to Zealandia where they spent 2-3 hours learning about the significant impact pests can have in our environment and also about how to be more sustainable on a daily basis. The Traps presentation was interesting and most students were surprised by the damage cats could cause to our backyard ecosystems. The afternoon was spent at the Otari-Wilton bush reserve. After lunch some classes played backyard cricket, while others set off for an hour bush walk. It was a fun and interesting day out of school. Thanks to all the teachers who helped out on the trips.

Year 10 Social Studies:

This year, the Year 10 Social Studies programme was split three subject areas of Geography, History and Social Studies to give the students some insight into what these subjects were about. The Geography programme focussed on China, the History programme focused on Black Civil Rights, and the Social Studies programme focussed on the Treaty of Waitangi. In the latter stages of Term 4, all Year 10 classes went on a one day fieldtrip. Students travelled by bus to the Miramar Peninsula where we walked the Eastern Walkway. The trip started by learning about the History of the Atatürk Memorial, then by looking at the impacts of Earthquake activity on the surrounding landscape. We stopped and checked out the World War 1 and 2 gun emplacements before descending to Seatoun Beach. The bus then picked us up and we went to Scorching Bay for lunch and a long game of beach cricket – some even had a swim! It was a superb day mixing physical activity, learning and relaxing all at the same time! Many thanks to all the teachers who helped out on these days.





TECHNOLOGY

It has been a very productive year in the Technology department, with new courses this year and more planned. The boys have responded very positively and the atmosphere in the department is one of enthusiastic hard work, with very few safety issues – thank goodness!

Level 2 Metalwork has been very successful this year with the boys making 2 stroke 49cc mini-motorbikes for the first time. Students came in after school every day during Term 3 to get their bikes finished. It was very satisfying to see the bikes whizzing around the school grounds on their fully functional bikes. Be careful out there boys!

New for 2014 will be the Level 3 Metalwork course, which will be achievement standards based, and will see the boys making 70cc off-road dirt bikes. The boys will be designing their own rear-suspension, and will have a mechanical engineer coming to

help them.

Level 1 Carpentry is always a very busy, hands-on year, with the boys making a wheelbarrow, planter-box and a cape-cod chair, that they get to take home. The boys worked safely and were on task with no major incidents all year. The boys have demonstrated their Marist values in the Technology department by helping each other out and treating each other with respect at all times.

It has also been a very productive year in Level 2 carpentry with 28 students completing the year and 7 students gaining their Level 2 National Certificate in Building and Construction – an amazing achievement for a single year's work. The boys made an oilstone box, a step-stool, a saw-horse and a bedside cabinet, and even fitted out the First XV changing rooms with hooks and signage. There has been a very positive atmosphere in this year group: the boys have worked very hard and demonstrated great maturity in their

attitude to each other.

The year 10 students have been learning some new skills this year and have learnt some electronics and vacuum forming to make a toy cars with flashing lights, a horn and even a motor and steering! This design-led project has given the boys more freedom to modify the basic plan, and the designs are looking really creative.

Next year we will be introducing a Level 1 Robotics course for the first time. This achievement standards course is aimed at students interested in engineering, and will teach design and problem solving in a practical environment. The boys will be given challenges and will build robots to compete against each other to navigate mazes, move objects, or even tip the other robot over backwards! We will use a range of components and technologies including hydraulics, cables, gears, motors, combined with electronic and computer control to construct robots to our own designs.

DESIGN AND VISUAL COMMUNICATIONS

2013 has been a good year in terms of numbers for our Junior classes. Paul Wilson took over the Junior (Yr 9) Students at the beginning of the year, he has done an amazing job. As a result many will be returning to do Yr 10.

The Year 9 & Year 10 programmes aim to teach the necessary skills both in Freehand and in Instrumental drawings and promote the subject. We focus on the meaning of the language and vocabulary used in Design & Visual Communications. Some hugely inspirational pieces of work have been produced at both year levels. The Year 11 students have found their feet and are currently doing very well. It is satisfying

to see the students are already forming their own unique style of freehand, instrumental drawings and expression. The potential for a good class again next year is apparent. We have had mostly Merits and Excellences from this year group so we hope many will be returning to take on Level 2.

Our Year 12 students have shown their abilities in design and have done very well this year and have developed their skills even further. Some have preferred to work with instruments and others have opted to use freehand and others are even experimenting with computer designs. At this level it is about exploring and self discovery. Again we were very pleased at the

number of Merits and Excellences attained in the internals. We look forward to seeing all return for Level 3.

This has been an exceptional year for the boys and for me as their teacher. We have (while they were working of course!) discussed morality, religion, our Catholic faith and best ways to enhance car performance. I have taught all these students over a number of years. It has been a delight for me to see their design work mature as well as self confidence. The smaller classes have allowed for a lot of one on one sessions and that maybe explains why we did so well in our internals this year.





SPORTS AWARDS

ATHLETICS

Jack Shipp	Senior Sprint Champion	(Shipp Cup)
Graham Sagers	Senior Distance Champion	(Ngaio Rafter Memorial Cup)
Keanu Moran	Senior Jumps Champion	(Moran Cup)
Nikau Fiso	Senior Throws Champion	(Moen Cup)
Mitchell Bialy	Under 17 Sprint Champion	(Emily Seymour Memorial Cup)
Dominic Roe	Under 17 Distance Champion	(Brennan Memorial Cup)
Rohan Russo	Under 17 Jumps Champion	(Dr WFE Williams Memorial Cup)
Nicholas Mannix	Under 17 Throws Champion	(Roche Kelly Cup)
Thomas England	Under 16 Sprint Champion	(England Cup)
Kenneth Tuffin	Under 16 Jumps Champion	(Tuffin Cup)
Ryan Scaife	Under 16 Distance Champion	(Scaife Cup)
Nathan Moen	Under 16 Throws Champion	(Walsh Memorial Cup)
Tarquinn Alatipi	Under 15 Sprints Champion	(Ryan Memorial Trophy)
Trent Hunter	Under 15 Distance Champion	(McGrath Cup)
Tarquinn Alatipi	Under 15 Jumps Champion	(Fox Cup)
Troi Alosio	Under 15 Throws Champion	(McGrath Cup)
Todd Svenson	Under 14 Sprint Champion	(O'Connor Cup)
Todd Svenson	Under 14 Jumps Champion	(Jumps Cup)
Max Press	Under 14 Distance Champion	(Kelly Cup)
Max Press	Under 14 Throws Champion	(Chamness Cup)
Max Press	Most Improved Athlete	(Athletic Cup)
Mitchell Bialy	Most Points at McEvedy	(Casey Cup)
Chanel House	Athletics Most Points	(Bell Shield)

BADMINTON

Shaetrun Pathmanathan	Senior Player	Best and Fairest
Izaak Lynch	Junior Player	Best and Fairest

BASKETBALL

Rohan Russo	Senior A	Most Valuable Player	(Fr. Wilson Memorial Cup)
Benjamin Ross	Senior A	Best and Fairest	
Kenneth Tuffin	Senior A	Best Team Man	
Vince Long	Senior B	Best and Fairest	
Thomas Chumko	Senior B	Most Improved	
Dominic Kafatolu	Junior A	Most Valuable Player	(Fr O'Connor Cup)
Connor McGeough	Junior A	Best Defensive	
Rangimarie Mita	Junior A	Most Improved	(Nicolls Memorial Shield)
Arapeta Ammunson	Junior B	Best and Fairest	
Emmanuel Francis	Junior B	Most Improved	
Andrew Stewart	Junior C	Best and Fairest	
Josh Bowden	Junior C	Most Improved	
Regan Waiwai	Social Y13	Best and Fairest	
Tynan Barrett	Social Inglorious	Best and Fairest	
Harvey Henderson	Social Raiders	Best and Fairest	
Daniel van den Kerkhof	Social Rebels	Best and Fairest	



BOWLS

Christian Fiso	Junior	Best and Fairest
Kameron Field	Senior	Best and Fairest

CRICKET

Samuel von Hartitzsch	1st XI	Best Team Man	(Taita Trophy)
Carter Andrews	1st XI	Most Wickets Taken	
Mitchell Scott	1st XI	Most Runs Scored	
Harrison Dean	1st XI	All round Fielder	
Barnaby Costello	2nd XI	All Round Cricketer	
Anthony Smith	2nd XI	Most Wickets Taken	
Callum McLachlan	2nd XI	Most Runs Scored	
Morgan Rowan	3rd XI	All Round Cricketer	
Alexander Mellow	4th XI	All Round Cricketer	
Shaun Hanning	Intermediate A	All Round Cricketer	
Caleb Healy	Intermediate A	Best Bowling	
Navroz Singh	Intermediate A	Best Batting	
Jacob Marriner	Intermediate B	All Round Cricketer	
Connor O'Sullivan	Junior A	All Round Cricketer	
Harrison Boyle	Junior A	Best Bowling	
Christopher Linton	Junior A	Best Batting	
Daniel Pereira	Junior B	All Round Cricketer	
Mason Rene	Junior C	All Round Cricketer	
Callum McLachlan	Most Dedicated Junior Cricketer		(Br Stephen Doolan Cup)

CROSS COUNTRY

Harry Poland	Year 9	Champion
Oliver Barrass	Year 9	Runner Up
Jake Collins	Year 10	Champion
Trent Hunter	Year 10	Runner Up
Ryan Scaife	Year 11	Champion
Thomas England	Year 11	Runner Up
Thomas Yates	Year 12	Champion
Dominic Roe	Year 12	Runner Up
Graham Saggars	Year 13	Champion
Lachlan Watson	Year 13	Runner Up

DRAGON BOATING

Wellington Regional Champions 2013	Course Record Holders
Wellington Fun Day Champions (Aggregate Time)	
National Secondary Schools Champions – 200m	Fastest time in all grades – 200m
National Secondary Schools Champions – 500m	
National Secondary Schools Champions – 2km	
2nd best aggregate time in all grades (Open)	

FOOTBALL

Cory Van de Coolwijk	1st XI	Most Valuable Player at Nationals
Sam Dewar	1st XI	Most Valuable Player at Traditionals



Shaquille Sterling	1st XI	Golden Boot Award
Harry Kerr	1st XI	Most Valuable Player
Jared Priston	2nd XI	Most Dedicated
Morgan Rowan	2nd XI	Best and Fairest
James Lavery	3rd XI	Most Dedicated
Benjamin Blake	3rd XI	Best and Fairest
Keitaro Iwashita	4th XI	Most Dedicated
Padraig Taafee	4th XI	Best and Fairest
Benjamin Holtham	5th XI	Most Dedicated
Jordan Hyde-Parahi	5th XI	Best and Fairest
Benjamin Hounsell	U15	Most Dedicated
Jitte Van Der Zee	U15	Best and Fairest
Dominic Scahill	Dedication and Commitment to Football (James Patrick Moore Memorial Cup)	

GOLF

Jack Clout	Junior	Most Valuable Player
Max Quinn-Tapara	Senior	Most Valuable Player

HOCKEY

Benjamin Clegg	1st XI	Most Improved
Thomas Pavitt	1st XI	Most Valuable Player (Gosse Family Cup) Played Over 125 games and been Captain for the past 3 Years
Vincent Blane	2nd XI	Most Improved
Connor O'Sullivan	2nd XI	Most Valuable Player
Liam Thompson	3rd XI	Most Improved
Jae Neshausen	3rd XI	Most Valuable Player
Mishka West	100 Games	Hockey 1st XI
Benjamin Clegg	100 Games	Hockey 1st XI
Mitchell Scott	100 Games	Hockey 1st XI
Thomas Pavitt	100 Games	Hockey 1st XI

RUGBY

Asafo Aumua	1st XV	Most Dedicated Trainer	(Guppy Cup)
Vern Sosefo	1st XV	Most Improved Forward	
Joel Hintz	1st XV	Best Forward	(Colonel's Cup)
Troy Mohr	1st XV	Most Improved Back	
Chase Tiatia	1st XV	Best Back	(Biggs Family Cup)
Jack McCormack	1st XV	Contribution to the 1st XV	(Sportsman Cup)
Regan Gubb	2nd XV	Best Forward	
Nathan Moen	2nd XV	Best Back	
Peter Coles	2nd XV	Best Team Man	
Regan Gubb	2nd XV	Most Valuable Player	
Nikau Sollitt-Mackey	3rd XV	Best Forward	
Logan Mackinder	3rd XV	Best Back	
Ethan Loveridge	3rd XV	Best Team Man	
Kameron Field	4th XV	Best Forward	



Tony Knight	4th XV	Best Back	
Blake Williamson	4th XV	Best Team Man	
Jarrold Harawira	Under 15	Best Forward	
Frank Tavai	Under 15	Best Back	
Max Quinn-Tapara	Under 15	Best Team Man	
Richard Douglas	Under 14 Colts	Best Forward	
Lucas Dutton	Under 14 Colts	Best Back	
Liam Sullivan	Under 14 Colts	Best Team	
Davida Stowers	Under 14	Best Forward	
Albert Polu	Under 14	Best Back	
Nicholas Apikotoa	Under 14	Best Team Man	
Cameron Soper	Under 80	Best Forward	
Benjamin Murrow	Under 80	Best Back	
Matthew Twort	Under 80	Best Team Man	
Peter O'Reilly	Under 65B	Best Forward	
Malachai Wylie	Under 65B	Best Back	
Connor Sinclair	Under 65B	Best Team Man	
Matthew Bastion	Under 65A	Best Forward	
Tynan Barrett	Under 65A	Best Back	
Daniel Stack	Under 65A	Best Team Man	(Mana Family Cup)
Liam Hunter	Under 55B	Best Forward	
Todd Henderson	Under 55B	Best Back	
Mitchell Fawcett	Under 55B	Best Team Man	
Joshua Tainui	Under 55A	Best Forward	
Cullen Dexter	Under 55A	Best Back	
Luke Boon	Under 55A	Best Team Man	
Lince Kelemete	Best player Year 9/10		(Fr Forsyth Cup)
Lester Maulolo	Best Under 16 Player		(Br Stephen Cup)
Peter Coles	For the Senior player best displaying Silverstream values		(The Packer Cup)

SOFTBALL

Alex London	Most Valuable Player
-------------	----------------------

SWIMMING

Jared Green	Year 13	Swimming Champion	(J F Henry Cup)
Dominic Scahill	Year 12	Swimming Champion	(Cahill Cup)
Jack McCormack	Year 11	Swimming Champion	(Hawke Cup)
Thomas England	Year 10	Swimming Champion	(Ralphe Stewart Cup)
Jake Anderson	Year 9	Swimming Champion	(Sisarich Cup)

TABLE TENNIS

Ajith Adipudi	Junior	Most Valuable Player
Scott Bruin	Senior	Most Valuable Player

TENNIS

Benjamin Secker	Junior	Best and Fairest
Oliver Perkinson	Senior	Best and Fairest



TOUCH RUGBY

Mitchell Fage	Senior 1st	Best & Fairest	
Connah Pamatatau	Senior 1st	Most Valuable Player	(Fage Family Cup)
Matthew Twort	Senior Green	Best & Fairest	
Leo Maggs	Senior White	Best & Fairest	
Benjamin Lewis	Senior Blue	Best & Fairest	
Jake Anderson	Junior White	Best & Fairest	
Bailey Chadwick	Junior Blue	Best & Fairest	
Dylan Fage	Junior A	Best & Fairest	
Jarrod Harawira	Junior A	Most Valuable Player	(Pamatatau Family Cup)

VOLLEY BALL

Connor McGeough	Junior	Most Valuable Player Trophy
Kaisala Silago	Senior	Most Valuable Player Trophy

WATERPOLO

Nathan Lenihan	Senior	Most Improved	
Lachlan Watson	Senior	Most Valuable Player	(McGuinness Cup)
Brendan de Greve	Junior A	Most Improved	
Joshua Anderson	Junior A	Best and Fairest	
Charlie Penman	Junior B	Most Improved	
Tim Van Den Kerkoff	Junior B	Best and Fairest	
Max Press	Junior MVP	Most Valuable Player	(Watson Cup)

NEW ZEALAND REPRESENTATIVES

Joseph Apikotoa	New Zealand Under 18 Rugby League Team
Desmond Fa'afoa	New Zealand Under 16 Rugby League Team
Connah Pamatatau	New Zealand Under 17 Boys Touch Team
Te Kore Nohotima	New Zealand Under 15 Boys Touch Team
Dominic Roe	New Zealand Junior Boxing Champion
Ryan Scaife	New Zealand Junior Boxing Welterweight Champion
Joel Hintz	New Zealand Junior Power Lifting Champion
Lachlan Watson	New Zealand Under 17 Water Polo Team
	New Zealand School Boys' Water Polo Team

Victor Ludorum

Lachlan Watson	Victor Ludorum Sportsman of the Year award
	First Eleven Football Team – played fifty games
	Old Boy's team for 800 and 1500
	Wellington Men's Water Polo Team
	Wellington School Boys' Water Polo Team
	New Zealand Under-17 Water Polo Team
	New Zealand School Boys' Water Polo Team
	NZ under-18 training squad for World Youth Water Polo Champs in Turkey 2014





ATHLETICS

The season started with the launching of the newest athletics club in New Zealand: StreamzTC or Stream's Track Club. The club started up to provide Streamers with the chance to compete regularly in the blue and white singlet, during the season and beyond their time at school. Many of our best athletes have no connection with the established athletics clubs around Wellington or further afield and therefore stop competing when they leave school. This club allows them to keep up their athletic development.

Old Boys' Cup Field Results

EVENT	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
SHOT PUT				
UNDER 14	Fitsemanu 11.56 T	Crichton 10.94 T	Kafatolu 10.78 S	Fitzsimons 10.77 T
UNDER 15	Sulupo 11.75 T	Aumua-Peseta 11 T	Stallard 10.64 T	Viki 9.59 S
UNDER 16	Aumua 12.3 S	Fauolo 11.94 S	Poutoa-Chongnee 11.84 T	Tuia 11.61 T
UNDER 17	Savaiinaea 13.58 T	Apikotoa 13.16 S	Luamanu 13.01 S	Mann 12.88 T
OVER 17	Fiso 13.09 S	Tana 13.08 T	Moran 12.35 S	Leota 12.29 T
DISCUS				
UNDER 14	Fitsemanu 44.78 T	Crichton 32.9 T	Ah-Nau 31.38 T	Linton 29.37 S
UNDER 15	Sulupo 36.51 T	Aumua-Peseta 33.53 T	Kalivati 31.33 S	Sauea 25.55 T
UNDER 16	Maulolo 42.76 S	Uvea 42.18 S	Bickle 34.86 T	Foese 34.08 T
UNDER 17	Apikotoa 39.66 S	Meredith 37.55 T	Luamanu 33.12 S	Brighthouse 33.1 T
OVER 17	Fiso 48.17 S	Sosefo 38.57 S	Toomata 36 S	Leota 35.7 T
JAVELIN				
UNDER 14	Press 33.55 S	Alosio 32.58 S	Stevenson 29.41 T	Kiriwera 26.98 T
UNDER 15	Afoa 36.62 S	Sauea 36.42 T	Anderson 34.1 T	Kelemete 28.02 S
UNDER 16	Moen 49.65 S	Moncrieff 46.57 T	Tuffin 42.53 S	Uvea 41.07 S
UNDER 17	Takarangi-Taniwha 45.98 S	Murfitt 41.56 T	Lotovale 38.25 T	Waenga 37 T
OVER 17	Mannix 49.86 S	Coulston 46.16 S	Leota 42.9 T	Long 41.49 S
HIGHJUMP				
UNDER 14	Proctor 1.58 T	Nairne 1.58 T	Press 1.55 S	Joyce 1.5 T
UNDER 15	Gunawan 1.72 T	Paese 1.66 T	Poduje 1.63 T	Souness 1.5 S
UNDER 16	Rakena 1.71 T	Chumko 1.65 S	Wright 1.65 S	England 1.65 S
UNDER 17	Russo 1.89 S	Hansen 1.73 T	Palmer 1.73 T	Ropeti 1.65 T
OVER 17	Waiwai 1.7 S	Svenson 1.65 S	Harrison 1.65 T	Feleti 1.65 T
LONG JUMP				
UNDER 14	Edwards 5.13 T	Proctor 4.97 T	Rosario 4.97 T	Svenson 4.8 S
UNDER 15	Alatipi 5.55 S	Sauea 5.33 T	Tau 5.17 T	Bouzoukis 4.92 T
UNDER 16	Palmer 5.8 T	Tuffin 5.73 S	Donaldson 5.68 T	Haye 5.26 T
UNDER 17	Paese 5.89 T	Bialy 5.83 S	Waitaiki 5.62 S	Bone 5.5 T
OVER 17	Moran 5.77 S	Ropeti 5.65 T	Howart 5.57 S	Patu 5.36 T
TRIPLE JUMP				
UNDER 14	Proctor 11.13 T	Edwards 10.58 T	Aldridge 10.43 T	Matherson 9.86 S
UNDER 15	Tau 11.73 T	Alatipi 11.67 S	Bouzoukis 11.05 T	Gunawan 10.75 T
UNDER 16	Tuffin 12.33 S	Donaldson 12.2 T	Moemai 11.69 S	Haye 11.5 T
UNDER 17	Russo 12.06 S	Bone 12.05 T	Waitaiki 11.77 S	Ropeti 11.74 T
OVER 17	Moran 11.88 S	Paese 11.8 T	Boyd-Fluerty 11.46 T	Waenga 11.07 T



Old Boys' Cup Track Results

EVENT	FIRST	SECOND	THIRD	FOURTH
100M				
UNDER 14	Edwards 11.93 T	Rosario 12.9 T	Davis 12.63 T	Svenson 12.89 S
UNDER 15	Paese 11.5 T	Alatipi 11.93 S	Bouzoukis 12.04 T	Sauea 12.48 T
UNDER 16	Tau 10.97 T	Haye 11.44 T	McLachlan 11.5 S	Donaldson 11.95 T
UNDER 17	Bialy 11.2 S	Noble-Campbell 11.22 T	Wilmar 11.56 T	Maulolo 11.72 S
OVER 17	Tau 11.18 T	Shipp 11.44 S	McCashin 11.47 S	Moran 11.93 S
200M				
UNDER 14	Edwards 24.57 T	Rosario 24.81 T	Ah-Nau 25.4 T	Svenson 27 S
UNDER 15	Paese 24.31 T	Bouzoukis 24.62 T	Sauea 25.95 T	Blake 28 S
UNDER 16	Tau 23.24 T	Haye 23.27 T	McLachlan 24.24 S	Maulolo 11.72 S
UNDER 17	Bialy 23.03 S	Greaves 23.21 S	Noble-Campbell 23.43 T	Wilmar 24.02 T
OVER 17	Shipp 22.75 S	Tau 22.84 T	McCashin 23.73 S	Moran 24.47 S
400M				
UNDER 14	Edwards 58.63 T	Collins 59.66 S	Mettrick 59.69 T	Ah-Nau 1.00.30 T
UNDER 15	Tau 56.07 T	Tau 57.44 T	Paese 57.81 T	Tustin 59.04 S
UNDER 16	England 54.8 S	Brighthouse 56.22 T	Wood 56.84 T	English 57.67 T
UNDER 17	Greaves 52.62 S	Wilmar 53.87 T	Bialy 55.55 S	McCashin 59.02 S
OVER 17	Shipp 52.78 S	Ford 53.31 T	Philipsen 56.7 T	Howart 57.51 S
800M				
UNDER 14	Press 2.10.02 S	Nairne 2.11.04 T	Cruise 2.16.39 T	Carson 2.31.43 S
UNDER 15	Collins 2.17.47 S	Sarten 2.19.28 S	Tustin 2.20.04 S	Graham 2.22.21 T
UNDER 16	Arand 2.07.26 T	England 2.09.34 S	Wood 2.11.46 T	Meredith 2.12.25 T
UNDER 17	Greaves 2.12.36 S	Coles 2.14.06 S	Twiss 2.14.88 T	Kerr-Hislop 2.15.33 T
OVER 17	Ford 2.01.42 T	Schrijvers 2.12.07 S	Meredith 2.15.78 T	Kerr 2.20.50 S
1500 M				
UNDER 14	Press 4.33.75 S	Carson 4.43.72 S	Nairne 4.44.06 T	Cruise 4.45.07 T
UNDER 15	Jagose-Dickens 4.46.60 T	Hunter 4.52.63 S	Anderson 4.54.52 S	Rowan 5.01.33 T
UNDER 16	Scaife 4.28.12 S	Henrys 4.29.53 T	Arand 4.31.99 T	Brazil 4.46.29 T
UNDER 17	Karamanolis 4.17.72 T	Roche 4.21.21 T	Roe 4.28.00 T	Larkin 4.38.16 S
OVER 17	Tujuba 4.37.00 T	Ford 4.50.72 T	Watson 4.52.13 S	Clegg 4.53.59 S
HURDLES				
UNDER 14	Proctor 11.92 T	Rosario 12.5 T	Edwards 13.4 T	Crosland 14.25 S
UNDER 15	Paese 15.1 T	Laroza 15.13 T	Kaya 15.92 T	Kelemete 16.12 S
UNDER 16	Maulolo 14.3 S	Donaldson 14.66 T	Meredith 16.19 T	Palmer 16.3 T
UNDER 17	Russo 14.94 S	Espinas 15.12 T	Bastion 15.84 S	Rybinski 16.56 S
OVER 17	Toomata 16.15 S	Fanatau 17.22 T	Waiwai 19.53 S	Alosio 19.54 S
3000 M				
UNDER 14	Carson 10.17.99 S	Poland 10.50.22 S	Coupe 11.12.69 T	Penman 11.27.43 S
UNDER 16	Scaife 9.46.58 S	Jagose 9.47.84 T	Burnard 9.56.17 T	Hunter 10.17.20 S
SENIOR	Karamanolis 9.24.77 T	Tujuba 9.25.00 T	Roche 9.32.20 T	Roe 9.45.42 S



Silverstream Athletics Records

Under 14

100m	S. Ayrton	11.39	2007
200m	N. Kalivati	24.06	2001
400m	F. Greaves	53.15	2010
800m	C. Casey	1:58.19	2005
1500m	M Press	4:15.94	2013
Discus 1kg	A. Va'a	43.69m	2006
Javelin 600g	N Moen	46.00m	2011
Shot 4kg	B Chan	13.43m	2007
High Jump	H Ayrton	1.70m	2000
Long Jump	S Ayrton	5.88m	2007
Triple Jump	L Petaia	11.65m	1996
80 Hurdles 76cm	N Kalivati	11.5	2001

Under 15

100m	S. Robinson	11.50	2006
200m	N Kalivati	22.80	2002
400m	F Greaves	50.89	2011
800m	C. Casey	1:57.94	2006
1500m	C. Casey	4:00.96	2006
Discus 1.25kg	T Waldrom	52.90m	1998
Javelin 600g	N Moen	52.86m	2012
Shot 4kg	T Waldrom	15.77m	1998
High Jump	A Leatuafi	1.84m	1989
Long Jump	J Taripo	6.02m	1942
Triple Jump	M. Nono	12.75 m	2005
100 Hurdles 84cm	N Kalivati	13.68	2002

Under 16

100m	N Kalivati	11.31	2003
200m	N Kalivati	22.66	2003
400m	F Greaves	50.40	2012
800m	C Casey	1:56.36	2007
1500m	C Casey	3:56.23	2007
Discus 1.25kg	T Waldrom	51.28m	1999
Javelin 700g	L Mahoney	59.16m	1996
Shot 5kg	T Waldrom	15.35m	1998
High Jump	A Leatuafi	1.88m	1990
Long Jump	A Leatuafi	6.37m	1990
Triple Jump	K Tuffin	12.79m	2013
100 Hurdles 84cm	N Kalivati	13.73	2003

Under 17

100m	J Mahoney	11.10	1995
200m	D McIlwee	22.64	2007
400m	P Thomas	49.86	2000
800m	C Casey	1:56.83	2008
1500m	C Casey	4:00.94	2008
Discus 1.5kg	T Waldrom	53.14m	2000
Javelin 700g	L Mahoney	63.48m	1997
Shot 5kg	M. Luamanu	15.60m	2005
High Jump	P Dinnan	1.93m	1988
Long Jump	F Cole	6.49m	1981
Triple Jump	S Waldrom	13.20	1997
110 Hurdles 91.4cm	N Kalivati	15.10	2004

Over 17

100m	R Davidson	10.81	2002
200m	R Davidson	21.71	2002
400m	P Thomas	48.90	2001
800m	E Benton	1:56.2	1971
1500m	M Pavitt	4:06.97	2010
Discus 1.5kg	M Corkin	49.12m	1984
Javelin 700g	B Quinn	64.67m	2002
Shot 5kg	M. Luamanu	15.10m	2006
High Jump	P Dinnan/S. Waldrom	1.90m	1988/1998
Long Jump	S Monks	7.27m	1987
Triple Jump	F Cole	14.15m	1982
110 Hurdles 91.4cm	G Brown	15.36	2003

Open Events

3000m Under 15	C. Casey	9:31.83	2005
3000m Over 15	C Casey	8:53.50	2008
300m Hurdles	N Kalivati	38.35	2003
2000m Steeples	D Stacey	6:14.28	2000
4x400m Snr.	R Davidson, S Williamson	3:27.18	2002
4x400m Jnr.	A Daysh, W Jurie N Kalivati, M Thomas	3:37.02	2001
4x100m Snr.	S Charlesworth, S Williamson		
4x100m Jnr.	D McNicholas, R Davidson, W Jurie, S Williamson	43.4	2002
Hammer	L Forbes, F Greaves, K Moran, J Shipp	45.59	2010
Pole Vault	T Waldrom	53.11m	1999
3000m Walk	S Waldrom	3.00m	1998
Paddy's Mile	T Beaumont	17:18.30	2002
	C Casey	2:36.7	2007

New Zealand Secondary Schools Championships 2013.

Twenty six athletes and four staff attended the champs in Hamilton over the first weekend in December. Our team was a mix of athletes, from the experienced and competitively active to those new to the sport who were taking up the opportunity to see what a national champs was like. The trip itself was broken up by staying in Taupo on the way up and on our return, making for a very enjoyable camp-like atmosphere.

In 2014 the Stream athletes that attend the Nationals will have to be already achieving at a high level of performance. Good luck for the next stage of their sporting lives to three very committed and talented athletes. Graham Sagers, Sola Toomata and Jack Shipp. These boys have been all strong supporters of Stream in giving of their talents to the school as best they can. In Jack's case he has achieved at the very highest level in his junior years and captained the McEvedy team in 2014. Well done all three of you – you have made your mark at Stream. For the future we await the all-weather track at Stream – it is becoming very clear that access to a track is required to be strong in athletics.

Neville Shield 2013

Outstanding performances from Stream in Triple Jump Year 9 with the improving Todd Svenson and Tajun Crosland taking 1st and 2nd plus a great race from Tovia Nasalio in the Year 10 400m, Tovia recording 55 secs. Our middle distance team kept us in the competition.





McEvedy



Fourth Row: Keanu Moran, Christian Afoa

Third Row: Lester Maulolo, Tarquinn Alatipi, Troi Alosio, Ambros Keil, Max Press, Andrew Jordan, Kenneth Tuffin, Daniel Larkin, Thomas Chumko, Regan Wright, Tyler Rau, Thomas England, Graham Saggars, Liam Carson, Asafo Aumua

Second Row: Joseph Apikotoa, Zachery Kalivati, Joshua Anderson, Jared Sarten, Jake Collins, Jack Matheson, Todd Svenson, Tajun Crosland, Benjamin Secker, Ethan Stevenson, Christopher Linton, Troy Blaikie, Hamish Tustin, Sione Uvea, Mr Hugh Steel

First Row: Mitchell Bialy, Nathan Moen, Nicholas Mannix, Dominic Roe, Rohan Russo, Sola Toomata, Deshan McLachlan, Regan Waiwai

Ground Row: Harry Poland, Jared Priston, Charlie Penman, Trent Hunter





McEvedy

The U15 grade had Tarquinn Alatipi racing his first serious 200m and taking 4th in 24.47.

The 3000m races were real class, with Liam Carson winning the U14 grade after establishing a clear 300m lead. Harry Poland took 4th. In the U16 grade we had our two U15 boys, Trent Hunter and Joshua Anderson who came 5th and 6th in times that were close to personal bests for them both.

In the High Jump, Rohan Russo cleared a huge 1.90m to win the senior event and Regan Waiwai took 2nd with 1.75m. This was fantastic. In the Triple, Kenneth Tuffin shone with a 1st in the U16 grade with 12.49m, while Keanu Moran finished his McEvedy for Stream with a senior win of 12.39m. Tarquinn Alatipi showed his growing versatility with 2nd in the U15 triple with 11.93m.

The Long Jump had Todd Svenson getting his deserved first points for Stream with a great 5.11m jump, Kenneth jumped 5.91 for 2nd and Mitchell Bialy took out the seniors with 6.09m, followed by Keanu

taking 3rd with 6.02m.

The 800m races were very strong races. In the U14's Max Press cleared away again in the last 50m, easing up in 2min 10, Hamish Tustin took a great 4th in the U15 race in 2min 14 and then Ryan Scaife, winning the U16 800m in 2min 3.59 seconds. This was absolute determination at its best and a huge credit to Ryan's mental strength. The Hurdles saw Tarquinn take more points with 3rd place in his first hurdles race. Lester Maulolo won the U16 grade with 14.56 for the 100m hurdles – a nationally ranked time. Sola Toomata and Rohan took 1st and 2nd in the senior 110m hurdles.

In the 100m Mitchell Bialy earned the name "white lightning" with his 1st equal place in 11.24, but only Deshan Mclachlan gained us further points with his 2nd in the U16 race in 11.88.

At the track in the 400m Ambros Keil took a well deserved 4th in 59.68 sec, Hamish Tustin showed his class with 57.70 for 4th in the U15 boys, Thomas England took 3rd in

the U16 boys with a great 54.33 and Tyer Rau, ran 57.47 for 6th in the senior race. The 1500m were very similar to the 800m with Max Press seeing off all his challengers as did Ryan Scaife, while Dominic Roe ran a great time of 4min 20 to take 4th in a very strong senior field.

At the javelin Max Press continued his great day with a win of 37.95m, Ethan Stevenson taking 3rd in 33.35m. Troi Alosio took 4th in the U15 boys with 33.02m and Nathan Moen took his 4th McEvedy title in the U16 boys with 49.33m, followed by Kenneth Tuffin taking 4th with 42.46m. Nicholas Mannix threw a great 55.81m to win the senior grade and Luke Coulston finished his McEvedy with 4th and 41.78m. The discus saw Lester and Sione Uvea taking 1st and 2nd in the U16 boys with 41.16m and 40.54m, while Nikau Fiso threw 44.56m to take 2nd in the senior grade. Asafo Aumua took a win in the U16 grade with 12.25m, while Lui Luamanu took 3rd in the seniors with 13.70m.



North Island Athletics Championships

The athletics season finished over the first weekend in April with a team of 10 competing at the North Island Champs in Masterton. This is a regionally based competition with our boys representing Wellington against the best athletes from the other regions in the North Island. The outstanding results for Stream came from the performances of

Nathan Moen 1st in Int Javelin 51.24m.

Max Press 1st in Javelin 42.84m
This capped of a great end of

season for Max, the new Wellington Regional 800m record holder, who in the previous weekend had returned from the NZ Interprovincial Champs in Timaru ranked 1st in NZ at 800m and 2nd in 1500m for boys aged 13. His 800m time of 2min 5 seconds and 1500m time of 4min 15 sec placed Max at the forefront of performances in NZ middle distance for his age group. For Nathan this was a memorable success, his first taste of winning without the presence of his schoolmates to urge him on.

These two boys were outstanding. The other outstanding result for the summer was the triple jump made by Kenneth Tuffin at the Wellington Regional Champs. Kenneth had jumped progressively further over the summer and capped his progress with 12.79m to win the regionals. This eclipsed the school record of Steven Monks set back in the early 80's by 2cm. Kenneth had done tremendously well to knock Steven's name from our current records.



BADMINTON

Senior



Back Row: William Olsen, Taylor Skipper, Cameron Soper, Tom Sutton, Kalindha Wettewe
Centre Row: Benjamin Lister, Angelo Miranda, Alexander Anderson, Samuel Davoine, Cedric Dometita, Max Valster, Steven Boyle, Mr Graeme Hydes
Front Row: Kieran Van de Riet, Ryan Wilmshurst, Harrison Kerr, Shaetrn Pathmanathan, James Brabander, Jesse Williams, Dominic Jarvis

Junior



Back Row: Alexander Anderson, Samuel Davione
Centre Row: Mrs Jane Nolan, Edwin Hu, Jared Sutherland, Robert Griffith, Zane McAlister, Trey Holcroft-Lewer
Front Row: Logan Timmo, Jared Laurilla, Krisham Raju, Kyle Mans, Matthew Elder, Izaak Lynch



BOWLS

Senior



Back Row: Tuveni Strong, Jacob Blaikie, Regan Eketone, Vern Sosefo, Malachai Wylie, Michael Conlon
Centre Row: Nikau Sollitt- Mackey, Joel Hintz, Mitchell van de Coolwijk, Harrison Ritchie, James Matamua, Michael Faber
Front Row: Jack Close, Jack Shipp, Blake Williamson, Cameron Roseingrave, Kameron Field

Junior



Front Row: Malachai Wylie, Zac Owczarek, Arapeta Ammunson, Christian Fiso, Michael Conlon



BASKETBALL



Back Row: Regan Gubb, Daniel Van Den Kerkhof, Salesi Rayasi, Thomas Gilbert
Centre Row: Mr Reuben Pivac, Jordan King, Christian Giannotti, Kenneth Tuffin, Tone Fauolo, Cameron Roseingrave
Front Row: Mitchell Bialy, Benjamin Ross, Rohan Russo, Jonathan De Jong, William Horua

The Senior A team achieved their main three goals of the season. During the grading rounds, the Senior A team won all three games convincingly and averaged over 100 points per game as they accounted for Hutt Valley High School B, Hutt International Boys School and Kapiti College with ease. This meant the Senior A team moved into the Premier grade and the five year plan had eventuated in three years. For their first ever game at this level they faced the talented Onslow College team boasting some rising stars. Unfazed by their inexperience at this level, the Senior A team marched to a 108-76 victory to set tongues wagging around Wellington.

Perhaps the biggest game though was the following week playing the basketball powerhouse Hutt Valley High School on their own court. The boys played with a lot of nerves after they were well beaten on this court the previous year which meant Hutt Valley got off to a good start. Silverstream were never too far behind though and, after two fantastic plays by Rohan Russo and Regan Gubb, then found themselves with a level score with just seconds remaining. Coach Brandon Karawana drew up a sideline play which meant the ball ended up in point guard Ken Tuffin's hands to hit the winning jump shot. This was such an exciting

game coupled with the intense atmosphere where a large number of supporters for both teams meant the stands were full, students were sitting around the outside of the court and still there were people outside in the corridor trying to get in.

The team eventually won six of their seven first round games to finish a clear second place in the Premier grade behind St Patrick's College Wellington. The third game against St Patrick's College Wellington was called off due to the Earthquake which set up a Semi-final against Traditional rivals, Wellington College. During this game Benjamin Ross carried the team in a

phenomenal effort where he scored 34 of the team's 65 points along with 21 rebounds as Wellington College could not find an answer. This close victory (65-61) set up a thrilling final against the brother school and for the first time ever, St Patrick's College made up the two teams in the Basketball Premier final. This was a very exciting affair as Rohan Russo (15 points) and Salesi Rayasi (11 points) in particular always kept Silverstream close. When Mitchell Bialy hit a 3 point shot to put Silverstream in front with minutes to go before half time, the team could sense an upset. However during the last quarter, as the boys got tired, St Patrick's Wellington took the game away with a cruel scoring burst in two minutes to eventually win as

Silverstream went down 59-72. It was still a great effort considering no one in Wellington had got closer than 30 points to this team the whole season. During the season, the Senior A played two Traditional games against Rongotai College (88-67) and St Patrick's College Wellington (55-108). Rohan Russo and Jonathan De Jong both received their Traditional caps for starting their fourth Traditional fixture and are the first two Streamers to receive this honour for Basketball. Benjamin Ross received his after the St Patrick's College game to become the third to be capped. The team then went on to contest the Regional Tournament in order to gain qualification for the Nationals.

Unfortunately since they have not been to Regional Tournament in many years they were placed in the pool of death with the lowest seeding. After losing their first two games to Palmerston North Boys High School and Hastings Boys High School, they had lost their chance to make the Top 8. They fought back bravely over the rest of the tournament to eventually finish the next best place of 9th with a thrilling victory over Onslow College to give them a much better seeding for the 2014 edition. Overall, it was a great year for the Senior A basketball team but also one with many lessons to be learnt. With many of the team still returning in 2014 there is a backbone in place for future success.

Senior B

The Senior B team finished fourth in Division 3 after battling their way through most of the season. Constant injuries and sicknesses impacted on the team as they looked to push for a spot in the final. Overall though, it was a success for them just to get as far as the Semi-finals and with four of these Senior B students gaining experience with the Senior A through the season there is definitely some growth coming out of this team.



Back Row: Marcus Hewitt, Tyson Toelau, Vern Sosefo, Alexander Dunnage, Joseph Faure
Front Row: Bailey Cowan, Johann Perez, Luke De Jong, Cameron Soper, Thomas Chumko, Vince Long, Anthony Coles



Junior A

Back Row: Christopher Linton, Tomos Jones, Connor McGeough

Centre Row: Mr George Lake, Benjamin Kingi, Gabriel Ebue, Alejandro Sambajon, Mr Stan Mita

Front Row: Devon Wineera, Jack Wright, Dom Kafatolu, Conor Souness, Rangimarie Mita

The Junior A Basketball team also qualified for the Premier grade at Junior level for the first time since the College Sport Wellington league began. Captain Dom Kafatolu anchored the team as they pushed for a place in the Top 4 round including a big 20-point win over the eventual winners St Patrick's College Wellington away at Kilbirnie. Young Year 9, Rangimarie Mita, was also part of the starting 5 who played well throughout the year as he had two 40+ point games during the year.

Junior B

Back Row: Jack Clout, Tate Kelly, Felix Faure, George Zhang, Mr Rob Tungatt

Front Row: Emmanuel Francis, Ringa Taurerewa, Arapeta Ammunson, Mudiwa Nyahwa, James Granada



The Junior B contested Division 3 and just missed out on a place in their semi-finals. The Junior C team had a fantastic year with only three losses throughout the whole season. The boys tended to dominate in all of their games as Andrew Stewart and Jacob Stevenson scored the bulk of the points. Ayden Karaitiana-Ugone and Jacob Marriner also made valuable contributions along with many of the squad members off the bench. In their final against Wa Ora they had a slow start in the first quarter and despite continuing to catch up during each of the remaining quarters they could not quite draw level. Coach Marriner was very proud of his team's efforts.



Junior C

Back Row: Flynn Giles, Josh Bowden

Centre Row: Miguel Gierran, Rory Wilkinson-Dwight, Simon Saggars, Miguel Angelo Nocos, Mr Warrick Bowden

Front Row: Ayden Karaitiana-Ugone, Jerome Mason, Andrew Stewart, Jacob Stevenson, Jacob Marriner



Social Inglorious

Back Row: Sola Toomata, Samuel Phillips, James Mainwaring, Ryan Jackson, Thomas Hunter, Cameron Roseingrave

Front Row: Nicholas Mannix, Daniel Schrijvers, Dominic Roe, Nathan Moen, Tynan Barrett



Social Raiders

Back Row: Alexander Mellow, Jason Fawcett-Steere, Vince Long, Jacob Marriner

Front Row: William Olsen, Cameron Soper, Luka Goeres, Taylor Skipper, Connor McNichol



Social Silverstream

Back Row: Tony Knight, Kaide McCashin, Lewis Barr-Brown, Luke Coulston

Front Row: Anthony Smith, Rhys Moen, Joshua Svenson, Connor Fraser, Mitchell Fage



Social Wildcats

Back Row: Benjamin Ratahi, Ryan Fraser, Jack Svenson, Liam Forbes, Anthony Smith, Harrison Ritchie, Juan Javier Valdivieso Malo

Front Row: Mitchell Knight, Samuel von Hartitzsch, Sola Toomata, Keegan Radovich, Andrew d rdan

The Silverstream Inglorious team were the reigning champions of the YMCA Upper Hutt league after they ended up winning both of the leagues played this year. This star studded social team included a number of talented athletes from other codes including former Senior A member Nicholas Mannix and Captain Nathan Moen. These boys have certainly enjoyed themselves and will look to become the Silverstream 13's in 2014. Also contesting this competition were the Silverstream 13's, the Silverstream Raiders and the Silverstream Wildcats.







CRICKET



Back Row:

Benjamin Ross, Carter Andrews

Centre Row:

Mr Graeme Goulden, Samuel von Hartitzsch, Kenneth Tuffin, Matthew Kelly, Ryan Fraser, Anthony Smith

Front Row:

Harrison Dean, Nicholas Mannix, Zachary Brodie, Benjamin Murrow, Mitchell Scott, Matthew Goulden

The 1st XI class of 2013 saw a balance of returning players, 2nd XI players stepping up from last year and some younger talent from the previous year's 10A and 9A teams play a hand. Director of Cricket and former Black Cap, Ewen Thompson, took the reins for his first full season as 1st XI coach and Zac Brodie captained the team.

The first traditional of the season saw St. Pat's Town post an identical first innings total of 198, a 75 to Nic Mannix the batting highlight. Our 2nd innings total of 148 wasn't enough though, as Town surpassed it with 6 wickets to spare lifting the Old Boys' Cup.

In contrast we were off to a flying start in the 50 over competition with early wins over HIBS and Scots setting the tone in the second Traditional. Fifties were posted by Mitchell Scott (59 vs HIBS) and Sam von Hartitzsch (60 vs Wellington College) with an unbeaten 72 (vs Onslow) to Ken Tuffin the best of the early rounds. The lads fought hard against St. Bede's with a 2nd innings 84 to Ken Tuffin the batting highlight, ensuring the match was a nail biter that went to the final few deliveries. In the 20/20 competition the team were unbeaten during pool play, including a top effort in the field

and unbeaten 54 from Ben Ross to defeat Wellington College.

In the Gillette Cup a loss to HVHS denied us a finals berth but a 97 and a 65 to Mitchell Scott against Newlands and HIBS respectively helped us win the other matches. Ben Murrow's 3-9 off 10 overs of spin assisting in the HIBS win. Our good form continued in the 50 over competition with a 10 wicket win over St. Pat's Town, some consolation for the early season traditional loss. An outstanding bowling effort of six wickets for five runs in 5.3 overs by Matt Kelly against Scots polished off the first half of the season in fine style. At this point we were 2nd equal on the table.

We were unable to maintain the momentum in the second half of the season. Although there were some injury and availability issues, the failure to bat 50 overs denied us the results we were well capable of. The team had a strong and versatile all round bowling line up. While containing some depth in the batting, it was at times a case of unrealised potential. A very competent fielding unit was well led by Zac Brodie, and keeper Harrison Dean took some athletic catches behind the stumps amongst the 35 gloved. Coach ET's

valuable advice was well heeded with a canny knack for predicting catches at 2nd slip!

Highlights of the season include Mitchell Scott scoring more than 500 runs. Ben Murrow sent down more than 200 overs of spin at an average of less than 3 runs an over. Kenneth Tuffin and Ben Murrow caught the eye of the Wellington u-17 selectors and Carter Andrews represented Horowhenua-Kapiti at senior level. At season's end the team farewelled Year 13's Matt Goulden and Matt Kelly who have given five years of dedicated service to 'Stream cricket. We wish them the best in their cricketing careers ahead. With most of the team returning in 2014, this bodes well for next season.

Robyn Dean led the army of parental support in "catering for Wellington cricket" due to the high percentage of home matches played. Graeme Goulden produced consistently entertaining match reports and statistics. His contribution as manager/scorer has been highly appreciated by all. There are far too many others to thank individually here, but the contribution of parents and other coaches, and the support of the school staff and Cricket Board is gratefully acknowledged.



2nd XI



Back Row: Anthony Smith, Joseph Faure, Samuel Butler, Hayden Day, Tyler Vailini, Simon Kelly, Jae Neshausen

Front Row: Mr Ross McLachlan, Peter Aitken, Keegan Radovich, Barnaby Costello, Callum McLachlan, Samuel Rammell, Mr Patrick Houghton

The team's goal was to play well, enjoy their cricket and maintain their place within the Premier 2 grade. Overall the team has achieved this goal with the boys proving they can play some great cricket and finishing the season placed mid-table in the grade. With more work in the off season I am confident these boys will do well over the rest of the summer.

The team has had some significant results throughout the course of the season:

Defeating Scotts College (twice, including a 9 wicket thrashing in the second game)

A tied game against Aotea College 1st XI

Defeating the top of the table side, Tawa College 1st XI

Defeating Palmerston North Boys' High in the traditional game.

The undoubted highlight of the season was beating PNBHS

2nd XI in the Traditional game at Stream – the first time this has been achieved in the history of the traditional. PNBH won the toss and elected to bat. Stream started well and with wickets falling regularly the visitors were 5 for 59 in the 22nd over. However two strong late partnerships saw PNBH get through to a solid 213 off their 50 overs. Bowling highlights for Stream included:

Anthony Smith 1/24 from 10

Peter Aitken 3/38 from 7

Matt Kelly 2/19 from 10

213 was going to be a big ask for Stream but they started well with Callum McLachlan and Jae Neshausen putting on 65 for the 1st wicket off 11 overs before Jae was out for a quick fire 41. Callum continued on solidly at one end whilst the rest of the team built partnerships around him. The score continued to grow and through solid a partnership of 51 with Anthony Smith Stream were in

the hunt.

Callum was well set now and started to pick up the pace and Stream crept closer to a historic win. It was going to be close and with wickets falling it was down to the last two balls and Stream needed 5 to win – A six from Callum sealed the win with one ball to spare! Batting highlights included:

Callum McLachlan 98 not out

Jae Neshausen 41

Anthony Smith 26

Overall it has been a great season and the boys can be proud of what the team has achieved. Thanks to Pat Houghton, Murray Aitken and the parents who have helped out over the season. I look forward to seeing what these young men will achieve in the next few years.

Ross McLachlan
2nd XI Coach



3rd XI

Back Row: Joshua Krynen, Tyler Vailini, Matthew Hine, Liam Reeve, Clement Mamum, Joseph Faure, Morgan Rowan
Front Row: Daniel Otte, Jayden Wright, Liam Veitch, Joshua Baron, Ethan Loveridge



4th XI

Back Row: Alexander Mellow, Jack Thompson, Benjamin Tucker, Callum Burns, Cameron Soper, Taylor Skipper, William Olsen
Front Row: Jack Taylor, Jack Hamlyn, Connor Leahy, Harry Heath, Christopher Quin, Mr Des Boyle

The 3rd XI have had a somewhat mixed year, but due to some very committed coaching from Bart Krynen, who incidentally carried on in the role when his own son was unable to continue playing, they have been a credit to Stream, both on and off the field.

Bart's encouragement and dedication have made a huge difference to the skills of every one of the boys in this team. Louise Veitch has also turned up faithfully to both manage and score for the team throughout the year, also at times when her son was out injured.

The boys have blended together well and have begun to mature as individuals, as well as a team. The 50 over game was new to them all and early on in the year was a real struggle for them to bat past 25 overs, but coming up to the end of the year they have proven that with concentration and commitment that target is certainly achievable".



The 4th XI enjoyed the year and enjoyed 'chilled out' cricket with wins coming but rarely. We played in the Hutt Valley section of the 20/20 competition. The team was ably captained by Connor Leahy assisted by senior player Alex Mellow. Training was on Friday after school when the senior nets were available for our exclusive use. Attendance was regular. Alex was the key batsman and when he did not fire our game was inclined to be in trouble. He received the team prize at the College awards. However all the players showed improvement during the season. Callum's bowling was mostly consistent and accurate. Connor showed improvement in the second half of the season and posted some good scores. Jack Thompson was another player who did well when he was in form. Some players dropped out of the team in the second half of the season but Jason Fawcett-Steere and Nicholas Mellow joined the team and strengthened the batting and bowling. One goal the team had was to reduce the extras each game and this was generally achieved.

I would like to thank our Coach Mr Boyle and the Managers, Gabriel and Tim Heath and the parents who came to our games and in particular Mr Kevin Thompson who helped with the umpiring every game.



10A



Back Row: Callum Harkin, Lucas Dutton, Troi Alosio, Naros Singh, Peter Aitken
Front Row: Connor Sinclair, Joshua Tainui, Shaun Hanning, Samuel Rammell, Liam Kennedy

This year has been a successful season; the boys made the final of this grade. Beating St Pats Town in the final by 5 wickets with 2 overs to spare, this was a great team effort, with the highlights being Harrison Boyle batting through the innings for 54 Not Out and Naros Singh getting 46

During the latter part of the season we have had boys who have had the opportunity to play for the 2ndXI this has been great experience for those boys. Would also like to thank Chris Linton and Harrison for helping us out, during this period.

Top run scorer for the year was Josh Tainui and the top wicket taker was Caleb Healy. Some of the highlights for the year were Josh getting 91 against Scots, Sam Rammell 70 against Tawa, bowling Lucas Dutton 5-25 against Tawa. This year the colts team went to Napier, unfortunately due to weather we only managed 2 games, winning 1 and losing 1. Finally I would like to thank all the parents who support the team and to Sam and Lucas for running the team on a Saturday and to wish all the boys the best of luck in going into their senior years of cricket and schooling.



10B



Back Row: Jacob Marriner, Robert Griffith, Damien Gee, Joshua Samuelu
Front Row: Benjamin Hounsell, Max Becker, Luke Boon, Benjamin Wood, Alex Hart

Cricket Block Upgrade

In March Mexted's came in and dug up the old number one cricket block and replaced it with a new Patamahoe block. This was up and running in October and is a huge improvement from the old block and will benefit all the cricketers greatly.





9A



Back Row: Charlie Penman, Conor Frederickson, Connor O'Sullivan, Josh Bowden, Oscar Hanlin, Mitchell Taylor, Mr Warrick Bowden
Front Row: Tomas Roche, Jack Dutton, Christopher Linton, Felix Faure, Andrew Roberts

The 9A's started the season with high hopes, however we narrowly lost the opening game to Scots by 5 runs before bouncing back to convincingly beat HVHS by 130 runs. Stream 237: Harrison Boyle 48*, Chris Linton 66, Jack Dutton 56. HVHS 96; Conor Fredrickson 6/20. We then played both the Wellington College teams in consecutive weeks and lost both games due to poor batting. We then had a big win against Onslow by 9 wickets. Onslow 175/7. Stream 177/1: Harrison Boyle 63*, Chris Linton 80*. We then defeated HIBS. HIBS 162. Stream

165/7 before a nail biting game against St Pat's Town who batted first and made 220/7. Stream made a valiant effort but eventually fell four runs short, finishing at 216/5: Harrison Boyle 93, Connor O'Sullivan 61. We lost the last game before winter to Scots by 50 runs. The two close losses would prove to be costly meaning Stream couldn't make the finals in the second half of the season. Chris Linton and Harrison Boyle were both promoted to higher teams meaning all the other players would need to step up, which they did by beating top of the table Wellington

College 1. Stream 179: Jack Dutton 77. Wellington College 176/6. Stream unfortunately lost the last three games of the season to Onslow, Wellington College 2 and St Pat's Town. The Junior 1 final would be between Wellington College 1 and St Pats Town which Stream proved they could compete with at this level, however inconsistency with both batting and bowling proved to be costly. The team had an enjoyable season and are looking forward to 2014.

Batting	Runs	Bowling	Wickets
Harrison Boyle	247	Harrison Boyle	15
Chris Linton	161	Josh Bowden	10
Jack Dutton	143	Jack Dutton	9
Connor O'Sullivan	141	Andrew Roberts	8
Mitchell Taylor	87	Conor Fredrickson	6



9B

Back Row: Charlie Penman, Simon Goulden, Connor Peirce, Mason Perez
Front Row: Benjamin Hawinkels, Oliver Barrass, Harry Poland, Daniel Pereira, Zachary Murrow



9C

Back Row: Anthony Lowe, Mason Rene, Rory Wilkinson-Dwight
Front Row: Hayden Roseingrave, Kyle Mans, Luke Sanders, Cameron Roberts







CROSS COUNTRY



- Back Row:** Zachary Graham, Jared Sarten, Max Press, Jake Collins, Robert Griffith, Randall Tyler, Thomas Walsh, Hayden Roseingrae, Cameron Roberts, Tomas Roche, Oliver Barrass
- Center Row:** Mr Hugh Steel, Michael Paine, Charlie Penman, Trent Hunter, Joshua Anderson, Adam Fawcett-Steere, Thomas Yates, Graham Saggars, Liam Carson, Waylon Tuhoro-Robinson, David Priston, Harry Poland
- Front Row:** Andy Chang, Andrew Jordan, Daniel Larkin, Mitchell Bialy, Fletcher Greaves, Benjamin Clegg, Thomas England, Tyler Rau

Cross Country is the breeding ground for middle distance champions. In 2013 this link to track was strengthened with the continuation of Streamline Cross Country the winter, meaning the boys could race in Blue and White throughout the year. Our strong Under 16 team embraced this opportunity and made their mark on the local and national scene. We hope to make an even bigger impact in 2014.

Cross Country School Champs 2013

This year we continued the new format of 2012 and trialled year level races for seniors, making the senior event invitation only. Highlight of the event was the sudden decision by Thomas Yates to run the Year 12 race after a summer battling back from a stress fracture. He ended up running in his school uniform – and won the Year 12 race. Harry Poland showed his class and experience, while the Year 10 boys ran conservatively after a hard summer, with Jake taking the spoils. We then launched into training with a promising core group of runners who continued on from the summer.

SCHOOL CHAMPIONSHIPS

Year 9	Time	Year 10	Time	Senior	Time
H Poland	10.44	J Collins	10.23	T Yates 12	9.43
O Barrass	10.54	T Hunter	10.36	R Scaife 11	9.53
R Douglas	10.56	M Press	10.50	G Saggars	10.08
M Paine	11.36	J Anderson	10.50	L Watson	10.09
H Roseingrae	11.45	J Sarten	11.14	D Roe	10.11





Karori Relays

We had high hopes and in particular for the U16 team in this inter-schools relay event at Karori Park. They didn't let themselves down, taking almost a minute win over Scots. The Year 9 A team excelled in getting 3rd in a time that was faster than our U16 team ran last year! The seniors were a tried and true team. A team was formed for the NZ Champs to be held in Christchurch and training progressed. A change this year was the StreamX C Club which meant a group of the boys competed at local club level as well as the school events. We also incorporated a weekly trip to Newtown park to maintain aerobic pace and "track awareness", keeping in mind summer athletics was the goal for the team ultimately. The boys loved running on the track as it gave them a great feel for how they were progressing, as compared to running around a park.

Wellington Cross Country Champs

The boys had a good run. It served its purpose as we headed towards the nationals. The U16 team was in good shape, the Year 9s were sitting around 3rd in Wellington and the seniors were still around 4th.

National Champs in Christchurch

The school cross-country team competed at the NZ Champs in Christchurch in mid June. Our best result came from the strong U16 team which took 8th place in their grade and 1st amongst the Wellington schools. The Year 9 team did very well in taking 9th overall and 2nd in Wellington, a pleasing result for a committed team. The Seniors came 18th but 3rd in Wellington schools. Our best performance came from Trent Hunter in the U16 race with a 26th place. He was closely followed by Joshua Anderson who took 34th. In Year 9 Harry Poland led our boys in with 61st place, while in the Seniors Graham Saggars led the way with 110th.

StreamX C at the North Island Champs, Taupo

Four of the U16 team took part in the North Island Champs in Taupo on 6 July. The race is over a hard, fast but hilly Spa Park. In the U14 grade Max Press took 5th over the 3km in 10min 24, with Liam Carson 10th in 10min 48. In the U18 grade our two 15 year olds ran strongly over the 5k distance. Trent Hunter had an asthma attack one km from the finish but still held on to take 31st in 19min 37. Josh Anderson continued his good form with 23rd place in 18min 17.

Cahill Cup

This race between us and Town is a huge race for us. 2013 was our year though and God smiled on us. The U16 race was dominated by our NZ ranked team. So, it came down to the Year 9s. We took the Cup by a narrow margin it was a huge win for us – well done boys – a highlight of 2013.

Wellington Road Relays

The U16 team won with the addition of two new guys, Ben Secker and Robert Griffith. These boys came in for injured and unavailable runners and did well. It was good to extend the depth at the U16 level.

Wanganui North Island Road Relays

Great runs here by our U16. The seniors ran very well, going under 30 minutes which is always a benchmark at this event. Year 9 was struggling, but Harry Poland was on form. Liam Carson came very close to the U16 record and has another year to get it!

Wellington and NZ Road Race Champs

Liam Carson, very keen on road racing, lead the way for StreamX C to make a mark on the NZ scene. Liam won the Wellington club champs, then went down to Dunedin and came 2nd at the NZ U14 event, a great result for a very talented and focused young man.

Wellington Secondary School Road Race Champs

Great result here for Harry Poland who ran back into real form, and led the Year 9 team to 2nd in the 6 man competition. In the U16 grade we came 2nd. It was a very classy U16 race, with times that would rank nationally. The seniors took 2nd in the 6 man, Graham Saggars ran well, and Andy Chang showed his steady improvement over the last year. A number of these boys will continue on to race the Road race at the NZ Secondary schools Athletics Champs in Hamilton.



Karori Relays

Year 9 A		Under 16 A		Senior A	
Harry Poland	7.34	Jack Collins	6.59	Thomas Yates	6.55
Michael Paine	8.10	Trent Hunter	7.21	Ryan Scaife	7.14
Charlie Penman	8.25	Liam Carson	7.40	Thomas England	7.03
Richard Douglas	8.15	Dhruva Anderson	7.26	Daniel Larkin	7.35
Hayden Roseingrae	8.40	Adam Sarten	7.29	Vincent Blane	7.40
Oli Barrass	7.58	Max Press	7.02	Graham Saggars	7.04

Cahill Cup

Year 9		Under 16		Senior	
J Nairne T	8.06	Radgose T	7.56	M Karamanolis T	7.19
E Cruickshank T	8.08	T Hunter S	8.05	WTujuba T	7.43
H Poland S	8.47	J Anderson S	8.07	M Arand T	7.52
H Roseingrae S	9.04	L Carson S	8.09	M Ford T	7.54
O Barrass S	9.05	M Press S	8.11	T England S	7.55
A Braha T	9.06	J Sarten S	8.12	G Saggars S	7.57
M Paine S	9.06	J Collins S	8.12	C Dacey T	8.02

Wellington Road Relays

Year 9		Under 16	
H Poland	9.01	L Carson	8:43
T Roche	9.46	J Sarten	8:57
C Penman	10.10	J Anderson	8:22
M Paine	8.57	J Priston	8:48
Z Graham	10.49	B Secker	9:05
O Barrass	9.26	R Griffith	9:34
3rd Place	58.09	1st Place	55.09
Year 9 B			
C Roberts	10.31		
W Tuhoro-Robinson	10.31		
M Cooper	10.33		
T Crosland	11.41		
R Douglas	10.148		
T Walsh	10.57		
6th Place	65.01		

Wellington Secondary School Road Race Champs

Year 9 3km			Under 16 4km			Senior 6km		
H Poland	6	10.41	T Hunter	5	13.34	G Saggars	10	21.58
O Barrass	10	11.17	J Anderson	6	13.45	T England	12	22.43
M Paine	11	11.24	L Carson	7	13.59	V Blane	14	23.00
H Roseingrae	13	11.35	J Sarten	12	14.42	D Larkin	16	24.13
T Roche	15	11.39	R Griffith	16	17.33	A Chang	21	26.21



CYCLING



Back Row: Jack Shipp, Kameron Field, Jack Close, Toa Paranihi, Andrew Jordan, Connor McNichol
Front Row: Ms Phoebe Walker, Jack Coles, Benjamin Clegg, Daniel Larkin, Blake Williamson, Luka Goeres

This year started with a bang as we introduced the sport of cycling and organised bunch rides to Silverstream. Our numbers dwindled as the weather grew colder and the men were sorted from the boys. However it is apparent that there have been a good number of solo riders out on the roads and hills, based on the good work from the boys in duathlons and the stories from up on the mountain bike tracks. We are hoping to be back in full swing, bunch riding in the sun with our younger riders and any senior-exam-study-procrastinators in Term 4. So pump up your tires, shake your legs and come join us out on the road for some picturesque afternoons in the sun.





DRAGON BOATING

2011 – Unbeaten and Wellington Champions, 2012 - Unbeaten, Wellington and Auckland Champions. For two consecutive years under the management and coaching of Mr Agnew, Baz Taniwha and Chris Fox the St Patrick's College Stream Dragon Boating team has become one of the strong forces in not only Wellington, but also New Zealand. In order to continue the previous teams' unbeaten record the 2013 Dragon Boating season had to begin early. One of our first priorities was to set goals. Mr Agnew set us a huge challenge right from the beginning; he wanted us to retain our undefeated record on the way to becoming New Zealand Champions.

The journey to achieving our goals was without doubt amongst the most physically and psychologically challenging things any of us had ever attempted previously. Each week consisted of four gruelling trainings (rain or shine), two of which were on the Wellington Harbour waters. All the early mornings and freezing paddling sessions were part of an effort by our coaches, Mr Agnew, Baz and Chris, to toughen us up and give us the best possible chance of achieving our goals.

Our racing season began with the 'Wellington Fun Day Regatta'. Throughout the day we won all our races, competing against various age groups and on the way broke our previous 'Around the Fountain' record, setting up the perfect start to our season.

Sunday March 17th was the day of our first serious races, College Sport Wellington Dragon Boating Festival. We won our heats comfortably, powering ahead by more than a boat length with times of 1.10.33 and 1.10.98.

Leading in to the final many of us were nervous about the HIBS team, with rumours that they had recorded a time of 1.03 during their training sessions. At the start line we were all business, with all doubt out of our minds and trusting in our training, to get us past the finish line first. As the race begins we hear the commentator, "Stream out of the blocks like Usain Bolt" and from there we never looked back, taking Gold with a time of 1.10.03, HIBS with Silver in 1.12.32 and our Development Squad taking Bronze.

With Wellington behind us we were on track to achieving our goal and begun our final three weeks of preparation before Nationals. Saturday April 6th, the day we had all been waiting for. The National Dragon Boating Championships, Blue Lake Rotorua. Freezing, wet and windy weather, along with the fact that the majority of us had never raced on fresh water made racing increasingly difficult. First up were the 500m races. We dominated our two heats and qualified with the second fastest time (behind Hamilton City Water Sports – Open Team). Final Number One: unlike our heats we were not first out of the blocks but it was our fitness and trust in each other that got us over the line for the NZ Secondary Schools 500m gold medal with a time of 2:03.48. Next up was the 200m race. With only one heat there was no margin for error if we were to qualify for the final. We did exactly the opposite to what we had planned, finishing our race with a slow time in first place, only due to racing lower division teams. After a pep talk from our coaches we went out and raced our greatest race of the season. We were perfect out of the blocks and remained that way until we

flew past the finish line with no one in sight, taking the NZ Secondary Schools 200m Gold Medal with a time of 0:47.45. The time was the fastest of the day and would have gained us a Gold Medal at the 2013 World Championships.

The last event of the day was the 2000M (2K) turn race. Even with the four months of preparation leading up to this race it was never going to be easy. We were scheduled to be the second to last team to begin the race but due to Hamilton City Water Sports being over eager we ended up starting last. At the 1500M mark we were beginning to tire and our muscles were screaming at us to stop but as Streamers we never gave up. As all our trainings came into their own, we drew on our deep reserves of strength and energy, powering us across the line with a time of 09:41.46. Once we were all out of the boat we hear the results being announced over the microphone "and in first place, taking the NZ Secondary Schools 2000M Gold Medal with a time of 09:41:46.... St Pat's Streamers!!"

The team would like to thank everyone involved for the immense help given to us. To Ms Lawrence and Mrs Potts, who looked after us and gave us the best possible chance of winning in terms of our nutrition. To Mr Agnew, for his organisation, motivation and being up all those early mornings to take our trainings. To rest of the Agnew family, thank you for your time and support. Last but not least, to Baz and Chris for your discipline, putting up with our complaining and pushing us further than we thought we could ever go. All of you were a part of the perfect recipe and without you our success would have never been possible.

Sectare Fidem
Ryan Drake



Back Row: Ryan Green, Isaac Fa'alogo, Luke Daly, Peter Coles, Lewis Ngatai, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha, David Adams, Tone Fauolo, Tarquinn Alatipi, Delano Morkel, Nikau Fiso, Keanu Moran
Front Row: Mr Bjorn Agnew, Toa Paranihi, Daniel Fiso, Ryan Drake, Sola Toomata, Dominic Scahill, Christopher Alosio, Carlos Gonzalez, Mitchell Batie, Marcus Matamua, Kasey McIndoe





FOOTBALL

1st XI



Back Row: Liam Wood, Aidan Cogger, Hamish Tustin, Sam Gillespie, Michael Faber
Centre Row: Mr Peter Hicks, Connor Scott, Anthony Bilderbeck, Mitchell Fawcett, Sam Dewar, Benjamin Ratahi, Mr Brendan McIntyre
Front Row: Shaquille Stirling, Lachlan Watson, Cory Van de Coolwijk, Harrison Kerr, Keelan McEneaney, Jeremy Barr

2nd XI



Back Row: Carlos González, Aaron Chapman, Bosco Francis, Carter Andrews, Alexander Vernon, Joshua Brown, Jack Hamlyn
Front Row: Deshan McLachlan, Samuel O'Hartach, Dominic Scahill, Liam Rees, Morgan Rowan, Aidan Cogger, Jared Priston



3rd XI

Back Row: Jack Close, Thomas Fitzgerald, Jake Oram, Aidan Viers, Rie Vos, James Lavery, Fletcher McGregor, Benjamin Blake, Ms Belinda Curran
Front Row: Harrison Kerr, Samuel Rammell, Harrison Swift, Caleb Holmes, Brendon Postlethwaite, Ceri Dell, Roydon Misseldine



4th XI

Back Row: Kevin O'Kane, Pdraig Taaffe, Benjamin Clendon, Liam Eales, Jordan Hyde-Parahi, Cedric Dometita
Centre Row: Keitaro Iwashita, Joshua Arkwright, Aitken Hawkins, Carter Andrews, Christian Giannotti, Vincent Lippitt, Harrison Dean
Front Row: Cameron Roseingrave, Leo Goeres, Benjamin Murrow, Zachary Brodie, Harry Henderson, Luka Goeres, Zachary Murrow



5th XI

Back Row: Jordan Hyde-Paranihi, Isaac Wallach, Jordan Sutton, William Bennett, Harry Reid, Callum Burns, Daniel Otte, Oliver Perkinson, Jonathan Dier, Mr Kevin Hae II

Front Row: Shaetrin Pathmanathan, Marcus Hae II, Randall Tyler, Benjamin Holtham, Ethan Holland, Nicholas Hae II, Harry Heath, Samuel McKissock, Hayden Wright



Colts

Back Row: Harrison Swift, Brendon Postlethwaite, Aiden Viers, Alexander Vernon, Rie Vos, Harry Becker, Gavin Migiro

Front Row: Thomas Walsh, Samuel Blake, Benjamin Blake, Benjamin Wood, Connor Peirce, Caleb Holmes, Carlos Byers, Fred Priston, Connor McIndoe



FOOTBALL 2013

Overview:

Once again we struggled for coaching and support staff. The retirement of long serving coach, Mr Michael McLeish, left a large hole in our senior team coaching pool. His spot was filled, and filled with some skill and dedication by oldboy and 1st XI captain, Antony Meiklejohn, who had a superb season with the 2nd XI. The 3rd XI was coached by current Year 13, Roydon Misseldine and managed by the dedicated, effervescent Ms Belinda Curren. Current Year 12, Harrison Dean, ran the 4th XI and Mr Kevin Hare laced his boots up for another season with the 5ths. The U15s were run by more old boys: Aidan Murphy and Eli Merrick. This is a fantastic sign that students are prepared to help maintain the standards and ethos we strive to instill in our students.

As ever, the 1st XI flew the football flag for Silverstream. Coaches Brendan McIntyre and Peter 'quality' Hicks continued with their policy of bleeding young players and introducing them to the culture of the team.

Their first goal was to reclaim a premier grade sport after their 2012 relegation. The team comfortably did this and, despite a mid-season poor patch, confounded local pundits by making the premier final against Wellington College. It was a pulsating match which, in my opinion, was controlled by Stream. Wellington College, to their credit, applied pressure, and managed to win the penalty shoot-out after scrambling back to finish fulltime 2 all.

The other teams battled through a long season, doing the School proud with their application and sportsman like behaviour.

Season Summary:

The 1st XI year started slowly but we qualified for the Wellington Region Premier Grade by finishing second in our pool. The first round of the Premier Grade didn't produce the results we needed and we were third after the 5 games. The seedings were done for the National Tournament based on these results so we missed out on the top16 tournament and were seeded 17th in NZ. The second round produced a much better performance on the park and we were deserved finalists and could have won the Wellington final if the ball had bounced our way on the night.

Traditional Games 2013

New Plymouth Boys High School (Away) 22nd May 2013 ~ DRAW 0 – 0

We showed glimpses of champagne football in the first traditional of the year. The pitch at NPBHS was superb and suited our style of keeping possession and waiting for an opening. At times we struggled to maintain composure and patience in front of the goal and despite numerous chances we failed to put anything past their keeper. The result was not a true reflection of the match and it was disappointing to not score but the boys took some solace from retaining the Bengree Trophy.

Goals from no one

MVP – Liam WOOD

Wellington College (Away) 12th June 2013 ~ LOSS 1 – 2

Played on the Wellington College Artificial we moved the ball well but conceded from some poor marking early in the first half. Well College used their pace out wide and via a strong midfield set about forcing another error Stream which resulted in their second goal. We were much better in the second half but were unable to get just rewards for our football. A goal from Samuel GILLESPIE from a well worked Sam DEWAR and Lachlan WATSON interchange just wasn't followed with an equaliser.

Goal from Samuel GILLESPIE

MVP – Cory VAN de COOLWIJK and Samuel DEWAR

Saint Bede's College (Away) 19th June 2013 ~ LOSS 1 – 2

We showed that we are a footballing school under really poor conditions. Our midfield of Sam DEWAR and Benjamin RATAHI were superb at shutting down the St Bede's players. We were solid defensively but gave away two very disappointing goals from simple errors and unlucky deflections off the defensive wall. Harry KERR scored from a well delivered corner by DEWAR and we did create enough chances to win the match.

Goal from Harry KERR

MVP – Sam DEWAR



Rongotai College (Away) 5th June 2013 ~ WIN 5 – 1

We controlled the game and kept the ball for long periods. Our midfield of DEWAR and VAN de COOLWIJK were outstanding and combined with Ben RATAHI and Harry KERR controlling the defence we kept the ball and dominated the opposition. STIRLING's Traditional hat-trick was built on the back of VAN de COOLWIJK's quality delivery into the box

Goals from Own Goal, Lachlan WATSON, Jeremy BARR, Shaquille STIRLING, Cory VAN de COOLWIJK

MVP – Ben RATAHI

Palmerston North Boys High School (Home) 3rd July 2013 ~ LOSS 2 – 3

We were rocked by a wonder strike from Palmerston in the second minute. Our plan of getting the ball into feet was working and Shaquille STIRLING was in control and dominant. Sam DEWAR and Benjamin RATAHI controlled the midfield again but we were let down by not clearing the ball effectively and went into half time down 1 – 2. In the second half we were again moving the ball and created chances to win the game. DEWAR scored with enough time remaining but Palmerston defended and showed why they are a top tier team.

Goal from Lachlan WATSON and Sam DEWAR

MVP – Samuel DEWAR

Saint Patrick's College, Wellington (Home) 10th July 2013 ~ WIN 3 – 0

This match doubled for league points and being one of the most valued traditional games there was tension before the kick-off. The torrential rain the night before closed our Number 1 field so we were transferred to the Petone Memorial Artificial. We started the game well and moved the ball into attacking positions with relative ease. A Connor SCOTT cross delivered Shaquille STIRLING an easy tap in after 3 minutes. The rest of the half produced chance after chance and we were deservedly up by three goals at the break due to STIRLING scoring again and our dominance was capped off by a tap in by Jeremy BILDERBECK. Town came back in the second half and we weathered the storm of their attacks, our defence held strong – as evidenced by Mitchell FENTON not being required to make a save in the second half. The score line although convincing was still lacking the total performance that we were after, especially from set-piece plays.

Goals from Shaquille STIRLING 2 and Jeremy BILDERBECK

MVP – Harry KERR

Most Valuable Player for Traditional Games:

Sam DEWAR	1st
Benjamin RATAHI	2nd
Harry KERR	3rd
Cory VAN de COOLWIJK	4th=
Shaquille STIRLING	4th=

National Tournament

Game One; v. Cambridge High School – DRAW 1 – 1

The start of the tournament on a small bumpy pitch levelled the playing field and we dropped our standards to the level of the opposition. We conceded early and struggled to keep hold of the ball and couldn't find any space when we did have it. We were saved by a Sam DEWAR goal towards the end of the match

Goal from Sam DEWAR

MVP – Cory VAN de COOLWIJK

Game Two; v. Francis Douglas Memorial College – LOSS 0 – 2

Struggled to control the game and were beaten by an opposition being stronger and smarter on the ball. We couldn't find space to play into and were making too many errors combined with no shots on target in the entire match.

Goal from no one

MVP – Cory VAN de COOLWIJK

**Game Three; v. Shirley Boys High School – WIN 2 – 1**

We were too strong for the opposition. Still not enough shots on target but began to move the ball around and trust the players to do their own jobs. The midfield of VAN de COOLWIJK, DEWAR and Jonty BILDERBECK controlled the match. This qualified us for the 9-24 places

Goals from Benjamin RATAHI and Aidan COGGER

MVP – Cory VAN de COOLWIJK

Game Four; v. Nelson College for Boys – LOSS 1 – 1 (2 – 4 penalties)

Nelson were able to move the ball past our dangerous midfield and pressurised us just before the break by scoring in a very even first half. We controlled the second part of the game but struggled to get shots away and were able to equalise due to an Aidan COGGER right foot finish with 15 minutes to go. Even though we played the better football we couldn't put another goal away and in the match only had three shots on target. As this was the knock out stages the game went to penalties and for the second time this season we didn't come out winners in a penalty shoot out

Goal from Aidan COGGER

MVP – Harry KERR

Game Five; v. Napier Boys High School – WIN 1 – 0

The midfield was superb and controlled the game. Outstanding work from Keelan McEVOY to win headers and dominate their strikers supported those higher up the pitch. The second half provided only one shot by both teams the BILDERBECK goal.

Goal from Jonty BILDERBECK

MVP – Benjamin RATAHI

Game Six; v Wellington College – WIN 2 – 1

This was a small part to redemption for the Wellington Premier final loss just over one week earlier. Harry KERR and the back four set the platform to control the match. The combination in the midfield of RATAHI, DEWAR and VAN de COOLWIJK were able to outplay their more fancied opponents. A breakout from a Mitchell FENTON clearance saw STIRLING get the winning goal with 5 minutes remaining. A deserved win over the Wellington Champions.

Goals from Harry KERR and Shaquille STIRLING

MVP – Cory VAN de COOLWIJK

Game Six; v Hastings Boys College– LOSS 2 – 2 (2 – 4 penalties)

The final game for the Y13 boys provided too emotional for some and we started so poorly we gave them an early goal. Some enterprising play from RATAHI gained the equaliser but we immediately conceded again to release the pressure. Harry KERR scored the equaliser in his last game which led us to another penalty shootout and another loss.

Goals from Benjamin RATAHI and Harry KERR

MVP – Cory VAN de COOLWIJK

Most Valuable Player for Tournament Games

Cory VAN de COOLWIJK – 1st

Harry KERR – 2nd

Benjamin RATAHI – 3rd

Sam DEWAR – 4th

Final placing at Premier National Tournament 18th







GOLF

Golf is a great game and we are blessed with many good courses within close proximity to the college. In Term One the college entered two teams in the Hutt Valley secondary schools competition. Our first team qualified second for the Philips Cup at Shandon in April. The team was made up of Max Quinn-Tapara, Jack Clout, Tyler Vailini and Flynn Murphy. The team performed well but came up four points behind the eventual winners, Paraparaumu College. Jack Clout was the top point scorer on the day. He scored 39 stableford points. This is a commendable performance by the Year 9 student.

We played St Pat's Town at Royal Wellington as part of the Old Boy's Cup competition. It was a step up for our young team and they enjoyed the experience of playing handicap matchplay. However, our young team was not able to defend the cup which we won the previous year at Miramar.

The college is grateful for the generous support of Scott Puddick at Royal Wellington, in helping the boys develop a love for the game. Jack Thompson, Fred Sutherland, Flynn Murphy, Ben Ruby, Joshua Budge, Joshua Scott and Jack Matheson took the opportunity to develop their game with the professionals at Royal Wellington. In golf it is important to have good technique. Good



Back Row: Mr Peter Woods, Jack Thompson, Mitchell Scott, Max Quinn-Tapara, Brandon Postlethwaite
Front Row: Benjamin Ruby, Flynn Murphy, Jack Clout, Jack Matheson, Josh Budge

performance comes from a sound technique. And technique comes from proper coaching and practicing what has been taught. It is a great that these boys are prepared to develop their game.

In November the college entered six year 9-10 golfers in the CSW Junior Championship at Trentham. This was an excellent opportunity for many of our players to experience individual competition. They all enjoyed the day.

Jack Clout came 3rd in the handicap section, while Antony Bilderdeck was again 2nd in the non-handicap section



HOCKEY



1st XI

Back Row: Mr Mark Petersen, Mitchell Scott, Benjamin Clegg, James Dilly, Brendan Moen, Mishka West, Connor Leahy, Brendan Dwyer-Williams, Mr Phil Moen
Front Row: Amon van der Burg, Alexander Mellow, Thomas Pavitt, Kevin O'Kane, Nicholas Mellow, Jeremiah Go, Joseph Kelly



2nd XI

Back Row: Matthew Wilkins, Vincent Blane, Damien Gee, Henry Mellow, Edward Kelly, Mr Stephen Sinclair
Front Row: Joshua Lawson, Kieran Scannell, Ethan Steenson, Connor O'Sullivan, Eamon McKenzie, Rhys Mair



3rd XI

Back Row: Harry Heath, Michael Conlon, Navos Singh, Arapeta Ammunson, Brandon Postlethwaite, Dale Neshausen

Front Row: Max Webby, Liam Thompson, Cameron Roberts, Jared Laurilla, Charlie Heath, Robert Veldman, Rhys Mair

Popularity of playing Hockey within the college continued to gain momentum again this year. St Pat's fielded 3 teams in the local college competition.

With the loss of several senior students from last year's 1st XI the opportunity arose to introduce several new members to the team, all three players bringing a variety of skills, attributes and contributing to the continued success of the team.

During the first round of the local College competition, the 1st XI secured its placing in the top grade. Unfortunately during the cross over pool plays during the 2nd semester of the season, the team narrowly losing a couple of critical games resulted in not qualifying for a place in the semi-finals. Such losses did not taint the team's enthusiasm and learning from their previous losses, winning all 3 of their remaining games the team finished in 5th place and secured a placing for the 2014 season.

The 1st XI also qualified to attend NZSS National Mayhill Cup Tournament in Tauranga, with a convincing 3 out of 3 wins during Pool play we secured our place in the Top 8. With a hard fought quarter final we were unable to obtain the winning goal. With a final placing of 7th the team should be proud of their achievement.

Team captain of 3 years, Thomas Paivitt, celebrated his 125th cap for the squad, while Mishka West, Ben Clegg, Kevin O'Kane & Mitchell Scott celebrating 100 Caps. We farewell five Year 13 students from the squad Thomas Paivitt, Brendan Murray Williams, James Dally, Amon Anderson Berg and Mishka West your contribution to the team has been much appreciated.

With the leadership of Henry Mellow the 2nd XI also completed the season with outstanding achievements; having won all 5 games during Pool play they qualified and won their promotion

game to P3. With a final placing of 7th the team has secured a placing for the 2014 season.

With a large number of players in 3rd XI being 1st year players, the team's results for the season were overwhelming, finishing mid field.

Special note must be made on the large number of the squad members from the top 2 teams being named in regional U18 – U15's representative teams during the 2013 season.

All players should be proud of their achievements during the 2013 season and look forward to 2014.

RUGBY

The 2013 season started well with the outstanding support and sponsorship of Upper Hutt Pak n Save and Apparel Master Petone we were able to achieve things never done before with Silvestro First XV's. The first phase of the season included pre-season victories against annual rivals Feilding and Upper Hutt U21s (Guppy Cup), as well as new fixtures against Tu Toa, an emerging force in Manawatu secondary schools rugby, and St Kentigern's College, the reigning National Champions. The latter fixture was an opportunity to show our boys what they needed to do to fulfil their potential, and gauge where we currently stand in comparison to the best in the country. The nature of the game gave us great faith that with hard work and commitment, our players are capable of achieving great things, not only on a Wellington scale, but on the National stage. The second phase of the season was the inaugural Hurricanes Festival of First XV rugby. This

festival pitted us against 3 of the strongest schools in the powerful Super 8 competition and we were lucky enough to come away with victories against Hastings, Napier and Gisborne Boys High School, the latter being played as a televised curtain raiser to the Hurricanes on the Stadium. Great confidence was gained from these results heading into the season. A first traditional loss was followed up with a very pleasing traditional victory over Rongotai, Wellington, Palmerston North and St Pat's Town. I feel Dick McCormack's speech, immediately after the Premier final deserves mention. He was quick to both congratulate Wellington College for their efforts, but also point out to our returning players that 'pre-season' starts tomorrow. In other words, we must not dwell on the past but look, and plan for the future to ensure that we do achieve to our potential in 2014 and beyond. At this time it is important to acknowledge the efforts of our Year 13 students who have now played

their last game for Silvestro. The experience and development of players such as Josh Robertson-Weepu, Chase Tiatia, Josh Seaton and Liam Forbes was invaluable. We wish them, and their fellow Year 13s luck in their future rugby endeavours. It is also important to acknowledge the efforts of the coaching team for 2013, Robert Ackerman, Roger Walker and Wayne Guppy. They are a talented and committed coaching team and the First XV is lucky to have them. They were ably supported by the wider First XV community though, and I cannot stress enough how important the family and community support is to the success of this team. We look forward to the ongoing commitment of players, coaches, families, College community and the invaluable support of sponsors such as Upper Hutt Pak n Save and Apparel Master Petone.





1st XV

- Forth Row:** Liam Forbes, Vern Sosefo, Arimar Schuster, Joseph Apikotoa, Joshua Brown
- Third Row:** Mr Roger Walker, Mitchell Fage, Peter Coles, Joshua Sennson, Arrod Adams, Keanu Moran, Reid McCashin, Asafo Aumua, Mr Rob Ackerman
- Second Row:** Ezra Fa'alogo, Delano Morkel, Daniel Schrijers, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Nese Solia, Lewis Ngatai, Nicholas Mannix, Keaton Te Amo, Regan Gubb
- Front Row:** Chase Tiatia, Troy Mohr, Sola Toomata, Jack McCormack, Daniel Hintz, Lester Maulolo, Luke Coulston, Nathan Moen

2nd XV



- Back Row:** Luese Moemai, Dominic Roe, Regan Waiwai, Regan Eketone, Regan Gubb, Desmond Fa'alogo, Riley Thompson, Hamish Deane, Sione Uea, Mitchell Bialy
- Front Row:** Mr Denis Ngatai, Mrs Chrissy Fage, Derrell Crichton, Isaako Sopoaga, Nathan Moen, Luke Daly, Peter Coles, Mitchell Fage, Kaide McCashin, Cameron Roseingrae, Thomas Mallender, Mr Bjorn Agnew



“You were born to win, but
to be a winner, you must
plan to win, prepare to win,
and expect to win”

2nd XV

The 2nd XV season was full of promise with a large number of players ready for the step up to First XV rugby. The coaches felt, given the amount of talent on show in the trials, the 2nd XV would handle the rigors of First XV rugby. Entrance into Premier 2 was going to be difficult but on paper the side was impressive. Two victories against St Pat's Town and Rongotai seconds and a narrow loss to Wellington College would mean the goal of Premier 2 would become a reality; the first time the team had made this grade in 6 years. Tone “the silent assassin” Fauolo, Ian “happy feet” Fepuleai and Regan “lineout dominator” Gubb made impressive improvements to their game and showed they could foot it with the best. First task in Premier 2 was against Hutt Valley High 1st XV. The game had high stakes and the team fought valiantly to be in a position to win however, the toll of small mistakes weighed heavily and we were outclassed by a better side. Reflection and improvement was needed if the 2nd's were going to be competitive in this grade. Viard College was

the next target and the reality of Premier 2 rugby began to sink in. There are no easy games. The large Viard forward pack was evident. Aggressive tackling by Josh “gun show” Brown and the ever present Captain Fantastic Pete Coles held Viard tryless. Slick skills in the back line from Regan “the swerve” Waiwai and Nathan “the reliable” Moen, produce a number of breaks out wide but these were not capitalised and we went down 6-5. One point after two hard games: not looking good for the semi's. Mana College heard about Stream's physical weapons Riley “up the guts” Thompson and Cameron “Refffff” Roseingra and decided to default. We were on the board with 6 points. Next, Wellington College. Payback was in order. First half Stream was totally dominant and rarely did Wellington College get out of their half. It was picture perfect rugby and Dom “a left hook counter” Roe was a steady influence in the number 10 jumper. 13-0 up at half time. Then, de ja vu. Game of 2 halves, Wellington came back. Stream held on for a 13-12 win. We were

finally in a semi-final position. Next was top of the table Wairarapa College. Aotea College the next team to face. We had to win to get back into the top four. Solid work from Hamish “black and White” Deery and Trickery from the halves Mitchell “no touch” Fage and Kaide “my brother's got work” McCashin led to a kick from the sideline to win the game. Step up Luese “Keep Calm” Moemai. The rest is history 24-22 Stream. Tawa College next and this game is epitomised by the return of 2 players, Derrell “twinkle toes” Crichton and Ezra “shoulder rehab” Faalogo. Guts. 4 point win and a top 4 spot the prize. It came down to the last game for the Semi-final spot. Formula – Beat Newlands with four tries and get a guaranteed Semi-final spot. Alas, the luck had run out. Three well work tries but not enough to stop Aotea progressing. A very good season from a group of boys who showed they could mix it with the top schools. Commitment, reliability and injuries the down fall. These boys are ready for First XV rugby. Look out 2014!



3rd XV



Back Row: Thomas McMahon, Cameron de Vos, Justin Bergman, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha, Benjamin Lewis, Benjamin Butler, Zachery Kalina, James Mainwaring, Mr Mark Ligtenberg
Front Row: Simon Kelly, Thomas Hunter, Logan Mackinder, Edward Hounsell, Ethan Lowridge, Nikau Sollitt-Mackey, Marcus Matamua, Matthew Jenkins

4th XV



Back Row: Mr Gerard Tully, Nick Close, Dylan Odell, Jason Fawcett-Steere, Tiana Apineru, Kenneth Tuffin, Fa'amanu Taeao, Tahana Taeroa, Ryan Quinn, Sinapati Nanai, Martin Kelemete, Kaisala Silago
Front Row: Simon Guangco, George Daly, Tani Strong, Neihana Bush, Kameron Field, Blake Williamson, Ryan Donohue, Tony Knight, Trent Hill, Jacob Fruean

The 3rd XV team were a great bunch of boys to coach. Many in the team were playing their last year at Stream. Marcus Matamua, Edward Hounsell and Zach Kalivati showed leadership on the field and great commitment to training. Thomas McMahon, James Mainwaring and Logan Mackinder always keen to be on the field.

After the first win of the season the players found their confidence, and their belief and faith in themselves and each other.

The players represented the college with pride and a willingness to do their best, and that is a credit to them. They were a great bunch to coach and I thoroughly enjoyed coaching them

My thanks go to assistance coach Tommy Hunter, and the able and efficient manager Chelsea Mackinder.

U14 Colts Team



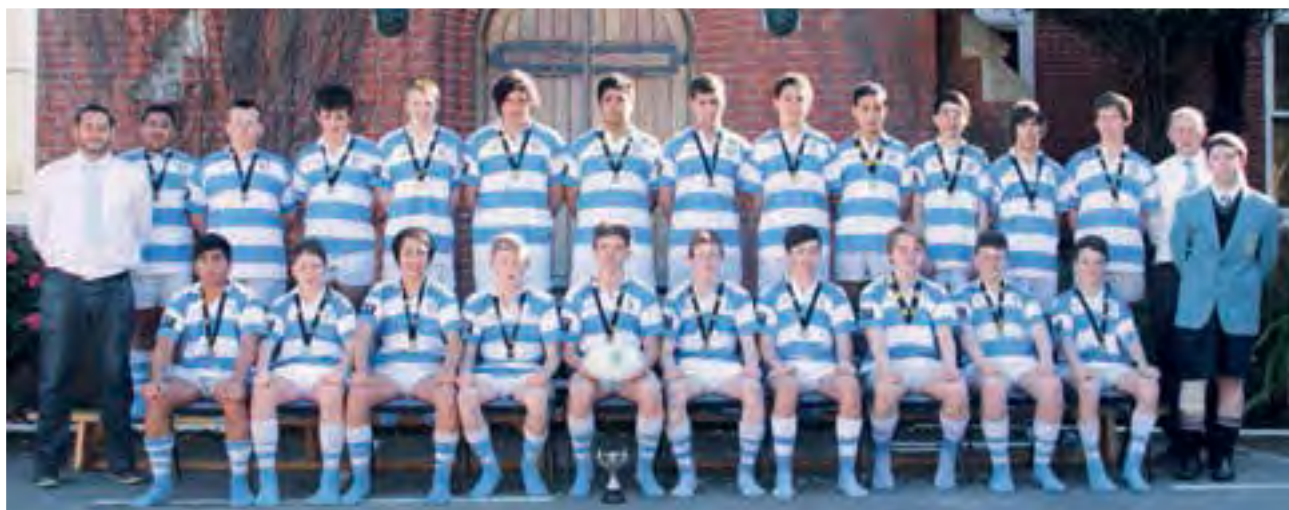
The Mighty 4th XV Rugby

Each week we made progress as a team, and we gained in terms of being competitive, understanding the game and enjoying the experience. True – we didn't win any games (we were ahead near the end against each of Taita, Rongotai and St Bernard's only to be beaten in the last minutes). But we certainly played some good rugby and there was an excellent team spirit. The players, ranging from Year 10s to Year 13s, mixed well and supported each other on and off the field. Everyone likes to win, but the Mighty 4th XV proved that you can greatly enjoy your season and be proud of your team even if the results don't look great. Blake Williamson did an admirable job as skipper of a great bunch of Marist men.

Gerard Tully, Coach



U14 Colts



Back Row: Mr Rasau Kalina ti, Moea Vaeau, Lewis Bush, Jacob Clough, Josh Bowden, Luke Kalina ti, Nui Te Koha, Angus Loe, Anthony Loe, Aukusitino Smith, Connor McGeough, Tai Archer, Richard Douglas, Mr Warrick Bowden

Front Row: Milo Nasalio, Lewis Fraser, Te Tahinga Whaanga-Davies, Lewis Dutton, Robert Griffith, Jack Dutton, Troy Cameron, Hayden Roseingrae, Liam Sullivan, Callum Harkin

U14



Back Row: Mr Peter Jones, Mr Charlie Lloyd, Mitchell Bull-Evans, Albert Polu, David Stowers, Ambros Keil, Stanley Paese, Xavier Seal, Callum McLachlan, Nicholas Apikotoa, Chris Aumua, Fredrick Sunia, Mr Nick Tait, Matthew Goulden

Front Row: Todd Svenson, Kahil Adams, Shaun Hanning, Aisea Mafie'o, Jack Wright, Troi Alosio, Arapeta Ammunson, Tajun Crosland, Teddi Hern



The under 14 Colts had an outstanding season in 2013. We had good results in our grading games, losing narrowly to HVHS 12 – 3 before beating St Bernard's 30 – 0 and Kapiti College 15 – 7. We were placed in Division 2 with Kapiti College and St Bernard's, with HVHS going to division 1. Our first competition game was against Porirua College who had a huge forward pack, however after conceding two early tries to the Porirua forwards, Stream rallied and started to take control of the game and fought its way back to 20 all with two minutes to play before scored in the dying minute for 25 – 20 victory. In a first for our college grade rugby, Stream played St Pat's Town 2 under lights on the new artificial at St Pat's Town. Stream obliterated them running in 16 tries for an impressive 94 – 0 win. We then faced Bishop Viard and continued on with the impressive scoring beating them 79 – 5 and followed this up with

a 32 – 15 victory over Tawa. We trailed on an extremely warm winter's day to Kapiti College for the top of the table clash, Stream conceded an early try before hitting back with three quick tries to take a commanding lead before eventually winning 30 – 12 and going clear at top of the table. We faced St Bernard's in the last round robin game and a win would ensure a home semi-final. Stream showed how much they had improved with an emphatic victory winning 62 – 0 and securing a home semi-final against Tawa. In stark contrast it was a wet and windy Saturday for the semi-final against Tawa. This proved to be a torrid affair with Tawa stepping up their game and in a very competitive first half Stream took a narrow 5 – 0 lead. Stream dominated the second half to eventually win the match 24 – 0 and set up a final against Kapiti College. In the final, held at Stream, Kapiti started impressively with their big number

eight running the ball aggressively setting up the first try and score the second himself. Stream absorbed all the early pressure and then proceeded to score three tries and into halftime 17 – 12 up. Kapiti scored early to tie the scores, however Stream score two converted tries and defended very well to take the game 31 – 12 and very much deserved division title. Congratulations to Lucas Dutton and Callum Harkin for making the Wellington under 14's, especially from a second-team. I would also like to thank the coaches Ben Gray, Chris Alosio and Russ Kaliaiti and manager Andrea Andrews for all the efforts throughout the season.

Prize Winners

Best Forward: Richard Douglas
Best Back: Lucas Dutton
Best Team Man: Liam O'Sullivan

A squad of 24 boys were selected for the U14 team and it was evident that this squad had depth and talent. It was a well-balanced team and competition for places within the squad would be tight. A game plan was put into place that reflected the talents of the team. We won our three grading games comfortably and moved into Division 1. This was the first goal successfully completed.

Our first competition game was against a dangerous Rongatai College who had the potential to break the defence open from anywhere on the field. We played some fantastic rugby and came away winners 39-22. This was followed by comfortable wins against Aotea College 48-7, and Hutt Valley High School, 46-0. In terrible weather conditions we played some great wet weather rugby to beat St Patrick's College, Town, 27-0. We played Wellington

College in a real arm wrestle and won 10-7 thanks to a great individual try to Chris Aumua. Our last game was against Hutt Valley High School where we ran away with the game to win 69-5. The second goal: to win all the round robin games, was completed.

I would like to thank the boys for their committed effort throughout the season both at training and during games. Three trainings a week is a big ask for junior boys but there was never any complaints and I am sure they would have developed their skills and game play significantly and have learnt what is about to play rugby at Silvestream.

Congratulations to the players who have been selected for representative honours. Harrison Boyle and Demetri Perez were named in the Wellington Under 13

team and Troi Alosio in the U14 team.

Old Boy Charlie Lloyd returned to school to coach the team and being a recent player had some great knowledge to pass on to the boys especially the forwards. They will be better players for having Charlie as a coach. We were also lucky to have Mr Donnes (Donnesy) as our manager as his organisation skills are unparalleled. His timely words of wisdom were always concise and to the point. Parental support and communication was fantastic throughout the season and very much appreciated by coaching and management staff.

This team of boys have an exciting and potentially very rewarding next few years of rugby at Silvestream and I will look forward to following this progress.

Mr Nick Tait



U15



Back Row: Harrison Ritchie, J mmi Viki, Isaac Fa'alogo, Christian Afoa, a rrod Harawira, o seph Samuel, Eric Botham, Max Quinn-Tapara, Lince Kelemete, Maanaima Falani, Simon Aiono
Front Row: Mr Darragh Burke, o nathan Wong Kee, Warihi Snowden, o shua Samuelu, Frank Taa i, Herewini Ammunson, a ck Matheson, a ck Se nson, Christian Fiso, Albert Latailakepa, Mr Glen Quinn-Tapara

U80



Back Row: Mana-Raina Collins-Lucic, Toa Paranihi, Benjamin Murrow, Taylor Skipper, Cameron Soper, Olie r Hurley, Scott Balloch, Samuel Butler, Tynan Barrett, Zachary Brodie, Marko CollinsL ucic, Mr Stewart Hurley, Mr Nigel Paranihi
Centre Row: Mr Patrick Houhton, Tate Kelly
Front Row: Vince Long, Michael Conlon, Mitchell Mek ed, Matthew Twort, Ryan Green, Fletcher Grea s, William Olsen, a son Fawcett-Steere, Mitchell Ross, Trent Hill



The 2013 Under 15's squad will be content with how they developed as players over the course of the season, most notably, the forward pack who were instrumental to how the team performed throughout the year. The season began with pre-season wins over Scots College, St. Bernard's and Upper Hutt College, all of which helped to give the players an insight and subsequent confidence in our game plan and attacking framework. The most industrious performance of the year was the arm-wrestle against Wellington College where we showed good resilience to come back from behind twice to

win the curtain raiser to the Premier 1 final. Some may say, the team went too high in victory at the final whistle! The game against Town that followed, with double-points on offer, was a bigger test for this group especially with Town winning comfortably in each of their previous games over the first and second round. Unfortunately, they didn't 'turn-up' in the first half and a brave and courageous second half performance wasn't enough to turn the tide. Although losses to Rongotai and Town cost us a place in the Division 1 play-offs, the team had another opportunity to perform at the annual

Hurricanes Under 15's Tournament. Strong wins against Bishop Viard and New Plymouths Inglewood College saw us up against Westlake Boys to enter the Top 4 play-offs. A spirited first half saw us only trailing by 10 points but a fatigued and lacklustre second half from Stream ended in a deserved Westlake victory. The real barometer of the season's success will be how many players will challenge for the 1st XV squad next year. I envision a number of players.

Mr Darragh Burke



A free flowing brand of rugby was always the goal for the U80s team. The second half of most games generally saw them shine after their hard working forward pack had laid the platform. This was evident during the demolition of Wellington College with an 84-7 scoreline on their new artificial. With many points scored and very few conceded in the second

stanzas, the team created an impressive run of victories that unfortunately came to an end in the final to Upper Hutt College. The team generally looked to the core group of Year 12 players for leadership throughout the season, which included Ryan Green, Ben Murrow, Matt Twort, Zac Brodie, Oliver Hurley and Cameron Soper, who performed consistently with a lot of heart and determination.

Although many of the team will be disappointed by the finish to the rugby year, the U80s had a season to be proud of.

Coaches - Nigel Paranihi and Patrick Houghton supported by Rodney So'oialo
Manager - Stewart Hurley

Mr Patrick Houghton



U55A



Back Row: Mr Peter Woods, Waylon Tuhoro-Robinson, Cullen Dekker, Toro Hati, Benjamin Angus, Alexander Winship, Blair Dewar, Jackson Sherry, Joshua Baron, Simon Goulden, Dylan Fage, Mitchell Taylor, Scott Bruin, Cullen Dekker, Luke Boon, Mr Alex Wood

Front Row: Matthew Carter, Jacob Marriner, Samuel Puglia, Brook Henderson, Matthew Carter, Joshua Tainui, Joshua Anderson, Peter Aitken, Mitchell Knight, Andrew Roberts

U55B



Back Row: Mr Syd Budge, Amani Kala, Travis Langford, Finley Byron, Jacob Fogarty-Griffin, Zac Owczarek, Nathan Ryan, Chey Fearon, Mitchell Fawcett, Wesley Dalton, Chase Tiatia

Front Row: Christopher Magee, Josh Budge, Todd Henderson, Bryn Barrett, Benedict Lewin, Daniel Campion, Tomas Roche, Nicholas Stearns



Winners of the David Scott Cup.

Played 8 Won 8 Points for 234
Points Against 65

The U55 A team involved a large squad of 25 players. This allowed the team to have depth and cover in most positions. The players showed maturity in accepting that they would have to share game time. This enabled the players to develop a good team spirit and competition for places in the starting line-up.

The boys played a good style of rugby which was based on both sound defence and winning good set piece ball. They only allowed 65 points to be scored against them in eight games. In addition

to the defence was the ability to compete in scrums and lineouts. The team was well led by Joshua Tainui as captain. He was well supported by hooker, Luke Boon and Cullen Decker, who organised the midfield defence. The team was boosted by Mitchell Knight who came down from the U15 team. Mitchell was the leading try scorer, including one in the final. The development of the players was pleasing to see. They all improved their technical skills and thinking in game situations. This allowed the boys to play with confidence. This confidence grew as they moved to the top of the table with a convincing win over St Pat's Town, who won the competition the previous year.

In the final the teams met again. Silvestro did what they needed to do. They dominated the first half and went to the break with a 19-0 lead. In the second half the team defended stoutly. They emerged happy as victors 19-5.

Our thanks to Alex Wood and Peter Woods for coaching and to Murray Aitken for managing the team.

The ethos of the team was always to "be the best you can be", remembering that Stream is a band of brothers who look after each other on and off the field.

The team set goals at the start of the year, then realigned these goals themselves again half way through the season.

We had a mixture of players who had played junior grade rugby as well as new players to the code. Huge progress was made both individually and collectively from the first to the last game.

We were thankful to have Armani Kala, Brad McDavitt and also Chase Tiatia as Senior Streamers assigned to our team. These boys either played their own sports which required a heavy commitment to training, or held down part time jobs. That you turned up to trainings as well as

games was hugely appreciated by both the boys, Management and Parents – thank you.

One of the special mentions in our team was its 'spirit'. There was no better way of seeing this, when week after week, come rain, hail or shine, injured or able, the hardcore of the team turned up to all our trainings! This is really a testament to all of you, demonstrating the respect you had for each other and your coaches. Sometimes these trainings were on the back of heavy losses, but you held your heads up and kept trying. As coaches, we cannot ask for more than that.

Thank you to parents on behalf of your sons. You relayed information and transported our team to games. Without this willingness to support, we would not operate as a team.

Special thanks to the coaching

Staff – Syd Budge and Des Walsh as well as Co-Managers Mark Roche and Erica Meuli. Also thank you to, Manuel Dalton who stepped in to help train the team on the odd occasion.

Congratulations to the following recipients of our team awards: Best forward – Liam Hunter (captain); Best Back – Todd Henderson; Best team player – Mitchell Fawcett.

From us all, have a great summer break and be fit and ready for the coming rugby season!



U65A



Back Row: Nicholas Mallender, Jackson Ryan, Keegan Radoich, Samuel Pahina, Hemi Waitaiki, Regan Wright, Tynan Barrett, Tyler Vailini, Daniel Stack, Matthew Bastion, Barnaby Costello, William Goodman

Front Row: Mr Victor Herbert, Toivō Karaitiana-Ugone, Luka Goeres, Nathan Lenihan, Bailey Cowan, Leo Maggs, Ryan Drake, Jamie Gray, Bailey Chadwick, Jordan King, Mr Simon Stack

U65B



Back Row: Mr Martin Quinn, Peter Coles, David Brown, Rhys Sinke, Kody Taylor, Carter Taumata, Malachai Wylie, Michael Conlon, Hayden Taylor, Drew Cullen, Clinton Barton, Peter O'Reilly, Samuel Phillips, Mr Darren Taumata

Front Row: Christopher Quin, Troy Blaikie, Andrew Jordan, Clement Mamum, Xavier Wilson, Connor Sinclair, Jack Taylor, Jake Anderson, Mitchell Fage, Anthony Smith



The under 65 A rugby team had a flawless season from start to finish. The success was primarily due to a ruthless training regime and a team bond that was strengthened throughout the season. Pre-season training's brought the team together and formed an early bond that helped us to overcome many challenges throughout the season, with injuries plaguing the games, and players being out of action for periods of time. We trained hard throughout the season through rain and shine. Games were often punctuated by individual shows of brilliance that accompanied the team mentality. Tynan "T-Rah" Barrett has become renowned throughout

the Wellington region for his brutal tackling that would often evict the opposition mid field. Matt Bastion's guns of steel served him well throughout the season as he could often be observed running straight through the opposition forward pack; leaving behind a trail of bodies in his wake. But at the end of each game, we all knew that every member of the team had contributed to the overall outcome, and this is what put us above the other teams who had an equal amount of talent. We all had our own role to play and we all knew that no one's role was any more important than anyone else's. As the season drew on, what was once a rugby team morphed into

a rugby family; we became more than just a brotherhood on the field, but a brotherhood off of it too. Our undying passion for one another became obvious in the way we played, if someone was unfairly treated on the field then every single one of us banded together to help them out. Every try was a team try and every player had complete faith that everyone in the team had the capacity to make every tackle. This is an assurance that not many teams feel at schoolboy level and it is that assurance that allowed every player to show their own brilliance and allowed us to win the season.

Grading started off well and was full of promise. The season continued as it started, several senior players shone and led the way by example; this had a huge impact on team dynamics. But after a few injuries and the loss of some senior players this meant the juniors had to step up and the remainder take the lead. And step up with gusto they did. This was highlighted against Town when they dominated the game and were leading at half time, only to lose the game before the final whistle. This was surely our best game.

As the season wore on the skill level and player confidence grew. By the end of the season all players were capable of playing at least two positions while some played as many as six including key positions. This not only gave the players the ability to be slotted into many different combinations on the field depending on our opposition, as highlighted against town but also gave the team the ability to run and kick the ball from anywhere on the field.

The season ended in the semi-finals, with losses to only two teams;

both of whom were the eventual finalist in our grade, while the other semi-finalist a team was a team we beat twice during the season. Thanks to all the parents for your support and to those who washed the jerseys.

Also thanks to Peter and Mitchell for their support and coaching; Martin for managing. But most of all thanks to the players who turned every week rain or shine and gave it their all.

Sport is like life – you reap what you sow. Good luck for next year.

Darren Taumata







RUGBY LEAGUE

Senior



Back Row: Troy Mohr, ō el Hintz, Asofa Aumua, Zachery Kalina, ti, Vern Sosefo, ā rrod Adams, Lester Maulolo, Regan Eketone, Hamish Deēr, Keaton Te Amo, lā n Fepuleai

Centre Row: Mr Rob Ackerman, Chase Tiatia, ō shua Brown

Front Row: Luese Moemai, Wairua Takarangi-Taniwha, Nikau Sollit-Mackey, ā esyn Maw ell, Tarquinn Alatipi, Sola Toomata, Michael Conlon, Christopher Alosio, Ryan Quinn, Marko Collins-Lucic

Junior



Back Row: ā ck McCormack, Nicholas Apikotoa, Te Tahianga Whaanga-Daiv es, Kahil Adams, Arapeta Ammunson, Frank Taa i, Simon Aiono, ā cob Clough, Christian Fiso

Front Row: Callum Harkin, Albert Latailakepa, Daiv da Stowers, Mitchell Bull-Eliv nes, Maanaima Falani, Xaiv er Seal, Neihana Bush, Moeā Vaeau, Mr Rob Ackerman



The Senior Rugby League Team at St. Patrick's College began the season with an impressive away victory against a very efficient Aoeta College side. With Salesi Rayasi scoring a hat-trick, the team won a hard fought game 34-28. Considering it was their first game of the season, it was a spirited performance and a thoroughly well-deserved result. Other players who stood out in the game were Regan Eketone and Hamish Deere, who both worked tirelessly in the forward pack, and who were both try scorers themselves! Then, after convincing victories

against Wainuiomata High School and Naenae College, the fixture against Taita College was always going to be the 'crunch' game of the season but, unfortunately the St. Patrick's College side were deprived of their representative players, due to other commitments at the time of this important fixture. However, both Chase Tiatia and Aaron Adams played particularly well in the first half of this game, before both being substituted at half-time when the score was only 10-6 to Taita. Unfortunately, the St. Patrick's College side made a number of defensive lapses in the

second-half, and Taita eventually won the game 30-12. I would like to thank Fabian Keepa for coaching the side, and also Joseph Apikotoa for working tirelessly and passing-on his undoubted expertise in the game of rugby league. All the boys that represented St. Patrick's College Senior Rugby League Team were totally committed, and must be congratulated for the level of effort they demonstrated towards the game of rugby league throughout the season.

Mr Rob Ackerman

THE TEAM COMES FIRST.....

Our Marist Faith is core to our goals.

Today we represent with pride all Streamers, past and present

The largely inexperienced Junior Rugby League Squad at St. Patrick's College had a difficult season but, they will undoubtedly be better rugby league players for the invaluable experience they gained from playing the game at school. After defeats by Wainuiomata High School and Taita College, the boys continued to show plenty of enthusiasm and commitment to both training and school fixtures. Lemuelu Vine and Albert Latailakepa were certainly stand

out performers in the forwards, and they both were tireless workers both in attack and in defence. Another member of the squad who demonstrated excellent leadership qualities was Aaron Harawira, and he consistently performed very well throughout the season. Both Xavier Seal and Callum Harkin were other players who also showed their potential in the game of rugby league, and they both gave the team direction around the field against opposition. I would like to thank Mr. Herbert for

volunteering his coaching expertise throughout the season, and to all those boys that represented St. Patrick's College Junior Rugby League Team. Their level of commitment and perseverance could not be faulted, and their appetite for the game was always evident. Well done- all of you!

Mr. Rob Ackerman



SWIM TEAM

**Back Row:**

Thomas England,
Jack Anderson, Brendan
de Greef, Liam Carson,
Max Press, Joshua
Anderson

Front Row:

Harrison Ritchie,
Ryan Green, Dominic
Scahill, Andy Chang,
Billy Chang

SQUASH

**Back Row:**

Conor McNicol, Hayden
Day, Liam Eales, Peter
Hammond

Front Row:

Luka Goeres, Benjamin
Clegg, Ryan Green,
Leo Goeres

SOFTBALL



Back Row:

Mr Syd Budge, Oliver Hurley, Jarrod Adams, Hamish Deane, Michael Conlon, Dylan Odell, Mr Rob Tungatt

Front Row:

Waylon Tuhoro-Robinson, Connor McNicol, Alex Landon, Thomas McMahon, Josh Budge, Michael Cooper, Trent Hill

Softball Nationals 2013

St Pat's entered a senior boy's team into the National Secondary Schools 2nd Division softball tournament. It was held at Wanganui from 19 to 22 March 2013. The team played 8 games over 4 days and won 8 games at the tournament (scores below). However, as we had a "pick up" player we were ineligible to win the tournament.

We were very proud of the way they played and also the way they behaved at the ball park. We were complimented by Softball New Zealand rep at the Tournament and Naomi Shaw, present White Sox coach, for our organization, team ethics and especially sportsmanship. We were also complimented for our play and sportsmanship from other teams and how we played the game from against Hato Paora and Rangitikei Colleges. We also received favorable comment from the motel owners about our friendliness and behavior.

Our best game and moment of the tournament was playing and beating

Wellington College by the mercy rule of 10 runs. Previously both unbeaten, the St Pat's team were ready to produce the goods and did. Once again our team was very humble when the game was over.

I must thank Jarod Adams and Alex Landon and older softballers for their leadership of the team. There were a few year 9s in the team and they had never been to a tournament like this without family but it was amazing to see how the boys stayed together and bonded very well as a family. The senior members held team bonding sessions with some humor and seriousness without us having to be involved and showed great leadership skills. On another note they were certainly all well fed to produce the goods on the diamond.

I would like to thank Kevin McEvoy from UH Cars in King Street, Upper Hutt for their sponsorship. Also thanks to Shelley McMahon who was our scorer, chef and parent helper and also Mr Rob Tungatt for his managerial skills, uniforms and cooking for the team.

At this point the college and students would also very much like to thank Mr Syd Budge for giving of his valuable time to coach the team. In doing this, his energy and enthusiasm for this sport was much appreciated by all involved. We look forward to his support for hopefully many years to come.) Rob Tungatt.

I have attended many softball tournaments in my lifetime as a player and coach. In all, I was very impressed with the humbleness of this team and the way they played, chilled together and especially represented St Pat's in doing the very best they can and they did!

I look forward to the next National Tournament 25 to 28 March 2014 to be held in Tauranga, Bay of Plenty.

Game Results;

vs Taradale College W 2-1
vs Wanganui Boys High W 10 -1
vs PNBHS W 11-7
vs Rangitikei College W 14-3
vs Orewa College W 7 -4
vs Wellington College W 12 -2
vs Hato Paora W 15 -2
vs Gisborne BHS W 11 - 6



TABLE TENNIS



Table Tennis is a relatively low profile sport at St Pat's but it has continued to attract a reasonable number of boys. This year we had five teams entered in the Upper Hutt competition, which took place at Upper Hutt College on Monday afternoons. We also entered the top team in the CSW Wellington champs which was held at Petone in Term 3. The format in both competitions was to play a mixture of singles and doubles matches, and the standard of play from our young players was of a reasonable level. The MVP at senior level was Scott Bruin and the junior MVP was Ajith Adipudi. We congratulate both boys.

Simon Fordyce

Back Row: Matthew Bly, Tūā ni Strong, Tahana Okeroa, Matthew Hine, Daniel Fiso, Joseph Slicker
Front Row: Jacob Kaivāta, Mitchell Fawcett, Marco Zarate, James Burborough, Scott Bruin, Trent Hill, Ajith Adipudi

TENNIS



Back Row:
 Ryan Green, Benjamin Clegg, Cedric Dometita, Scott Bruin

Centre Row:
 Harry Henderson, Aitken Hawkins, Christian Giannotti, Matthew Twort, Mitchell Bialy

Front Row:
 Ryan Quinn, Adamson Fawcett-Steere, Toa Paranihi, Mitchell Fenton, Oliver Perkinson

VOLLEYBALL



Back Row: Mitchell Bialy, Sione Uea, Christian Afoa, Aitken Hawkins, Harey Henderson, Oshua Samuelu
Centre Row: Mr Paul Wilson, Matthew Twort, Vern Sosefo, Nese Solia, Kaisala Silago, Christian Giannotti
Front Row: Lester Maulolo, Sola Toomata, Christopher Alosio, Tyson Toelau



Back Row: Christopher Alosio, Teddi Hern, Ringa Taurerewa, Vern Sosefo
Front Row: Mr Paul Wilson, Connor McGeough, Daivda Stowers, Xaiver Seal, Luke Boon, Oshua Samuelu



SWIMMING SPORTS







TOUCH

Senior A



Back Row: Mrs Chrissy Fage, Keaton Te Amo, Eruwhitu Davis, Keanu Moran, Nese Solia, Chase Tiatia, Mitchell Fage, Mitchell Bialy

Front Row: Benjamin Lewis, Nathan Moen, Daniel Schrijers, Regan Waiwai, Isaako Sopoaga, Daniel Maxwell, Jarrod Harawira



Senior White

Back Row: Hemi Waitaiki, Daniel Larkin, Daniel Taylor

Front Row: Ryan Green, Daniel Stack, Luka Goeres, Bailey Chadwick



Senior 1st Touch Team

2013 College Sport Wellington Senior Touch Champions

2013 Hutt Valley Secondary School Senior Touch Champions

2013 Central Region Qualifying Secondary School Touch Finalists

The Senior 1st Touch Team has for the second year qualified for the New Zealand Secondary School Touch Nationals, to be held in Auckland 5 - 8 December.

Wellington Representatives

Congratulations to the following Streamers who represented Wellington in various Touch teams at the NZ Youth Touch Nationals 14 - 18 March in Papamoa.

Mitchell Bialy, Bailly Cowan, Eru Davies, Mitchell Fage, Jaesyn Maxwell

Nathan Moen, Connah Pamatatau, Daniel Schrijers, Keton Te Amo, Dylan Fage, Luke Boon, Ambrose Keil, Te Kore Taute, Aaron Harawira.

New Zealand Title Holders

Congratulations to Mitchell Fage & Keaton Te Amo for winning Gold at the NZ Open Touch Nationals, in the Wellington U19 Team, first time National Champions for Wellington.

New Zealand Representatives 2013

Congratulations to Connah Pamatatau for his selection in the New Zealand U17 Boys Touch Team and Te Kore Taute in the New Zealand U15 Boys team. They participated in the Australian National Youth Championships in NSW Australia in September.

Connah has also been selected into the Touch Blacks wider training squad for 2013. This group will form the basis of players moving forward towards World Cup in April, 2015.

College Sport Wellington Touch Player of the Year 2013

Congratulations to Connah Pamatatau for receiving this prestigious award in November.

Junior A Touch Team

2013 College Sport Wellington Junior Touch Tournament Champions

2013 Hutt Valley Secondary School Junior Touch Champions

The Junior A side have kept the Silverstream legacy, winning the 2013 competitions.

Silverstream Junior Touch Champions 2013, 2012, 2011 and 2010.





Junior A



Back Row: Chase Tiatia, Mitchell Bull-Eli nes, Tajun Crosland, Rangimarie Mita, ā rrod Harawira, Ambros Keil, Simon Aiono, Mitchell Fage
Front Row: Frank Tavai, Dylan Fage, Cullen Dexter, Luke Boon, Waylon Tuhoro-Robinson, Bryn Barrett, Te Tahinga Whaanga-Daiv es

Blue and White



Back Row: Regan Waiwai, Troy Cameron, Simon Aiono, Albert Polu, Arapeta Ammunson, ā ck Clough, Connor McGeough, Alexander Winship, Eruwhiti Davies
Front Row: Christian Fiso, Bailey Chadwick, Malachai Wylie, Xaiv er Seal, Nicholas Apikatoa, Richard Douglas, ā ck Wilson









WATERPOLO

Senior



Back Row: Harrison Ritchie, Nathan Lenihan, Aaron Chapman, Jack Matheson, Max Press
Front Row: Max Quinn-Tapara, Matthew Bastion, Lachlan Watson, Dominic Scahill, Ryan Green

2013 started with the Stream Senior team training hard for the Division 2 National Secondary Schools Championships held in Hamilton in April.

The team played some great water polo but a couple of unfortunate results in their pool play ended their hopes of a top 6 finish. However they had a close game with the eventual winners of the tournament, losing to St Peter's 10 – 9. A big thank you to Dick McGuinness who coached the team.

In Terms 2 and 3 we had the local Naenae competition. It was great to see many junior players register to play, enabling us to enter 2 junior teams and 1 senior team. The Junior A team were the eventual winners of the Junior secondary grade, winning 4 – 2 in the final against St Pat's Town. Huge thanks to Mrs O'Connor and Miss Walker who managed the junior teams on Wednesday nights at the Naenae Competition, and to Lachie Watson and Casey who coached the junior teams.

Our Junior A team will compete in the North Island Junior Secondary Schools Competition in Auckland in late November. Good luck boys!



Junior A



Back Row: Mrs Katelin O'Connor, Max Quinn-Tapara, Max Press, Liam Carson, Billy Chang, Josh Bowden, Brendan de Greef, Lachlan Watson
Front Row: Jack Matheson, Liam Carson, Joshua Tainui, Benjamin Angus, Joshua Anderson, Matthew Elder, Jared Sarten

Junior B



Back Row: Ms Phoebe Walker, Max Quinn-Tapara, Richard Douglas, Jacob Clough, Timothy Van Den Kerkhof, Ethan Garcia, Kieran Gannon
Front Row: Connor Sinclair, Dominic McArdle-Holmes, Charlie Penman, Xavier Seal, Zachary Cagampang



REFEREES



Back Row:

á rrod Adams, Robert Griffith, James Brabander, ó sh Bowden, Michael Conlon

Centre Row:

Toiv o Karaitiana-Ugone, Ethan Loë ridge, á ck Taylor, Matthew Twort, á mes Matamua, Mr Warrick Bowden

Front Row:

Tomas Roche, á ck Matheson, Cameron Roseingraë , Callum McLachlan

RUGBY REFEREES



Back Row:

Toiv o Karaitiana-Ugone, ó sh Bowden

Centre Row:

á ck Taylor, Matthew Twort, Cameron Roseingraë , Mr Warrick Bowden

Front Row:

Tomas Roche, Robert Griffith, Ethan Loë ridge, Callum McLachlan



Y13 Profiles



Name: Chris Alosio
Nickname: Black Mamba
Fav Memory: Winning McEedy. Snow 2011
Quote: "Not a FOB bite!"
Aspirations for the future: To be a Kulu Soldier



Name: Alexander Anderson
Nickname: Missster Aaaanderson
Fav Memory: RST with Mr Boyle
Quote: Tin of cocoa, tin of cocoa, car door"
Aspirations for the future: Police force



Name: a son Aricheta
Nickname: Dirty a son
Fav Memory: A hardrie or GDDR Ram
Quote: "Quote me on it"

Aspirations for the future: To aspire



Name: Scott Balloch
Nickname: Scotty
Fav Memory: Y11 Eco trip
Quote: "You got me"
Aspirations for the future: Sitting back with a Scotch. Accountant



Name: Lewis Barr-Brown
Nickname: Lewibo (Peach)
Fav Memory: Vietnam...
Quote: "Eastbourne is so much more loose than UH"
Aspirations for the future: Party...



Name: d remy Barr
Nickname: Jem
Fav Memory: 2013 Football
Quote: "The greatest pleasure in life is doing what people say you cannot do"
Aspirations for the future: Study or work



Name: Matthew Bastion
Nickname: Bastion
Fav Memory: Snow 2011
Quote: "Knowledge is limited. Imagination ien-circles the world"
Aspirations for the future: Own a pria te d t



Name: Mitchell Batie
Nickname: Mitdel
Fav Memory:
Quote: "Take life as it comes...."
Aspirations for the future: Get shredded



Name: Henrico Bell
Nickname: Rico
Fav Memory: Winning Bring it on 2013
Quote:
Aspirations for the future: Get more money than Nathan



Name: William Bennett
Nickname: Willem
Fav Memory:
Quote:
Aspirations for the future: Military or Commerical Pilot



Name: Stee n Boyle
Nickname: Scuba Stee
Fav Memory: Ned bs Max Science extension
Quote: "Its simple"
Aspirations for the future: Spreading the joy of calculus and Food and Nutrition



Name: a mes Brabander
Nickname: Jimmy B
Fav Memory: The 4th dimension with Mr Kooij
Quote: "Dont be a bel-lend"
Aspirations for the future: Making millions of dollars



Name: d shua Brown
Nickname: Brownie
Fav Memory: McEedy food fight 2010
Quote: "Does know"
Aspirations for the future: Work in trae l and tourism industry



Name: Harrison Burt-Peoples
Nickname: Forehead
Fav Memory:
Quote: "Dang Harrison stole my girl again" - ee ryone
Aspirations for the future: Make Bank... aquire girls



Name: a ck Close
Nickname: Superdooley
Fav Memory: Tony Giles
Quote: "Why does it need to be recorded"
Aspirations for the future: HOD RE Depart-ment



Name: d seph Coles
Nickname: J Cole
Fav Memory: Demoted from U65A to U55B
Quote: "If it's to be, it's up to me"
Aspirations for the future: Music producer / Drummer



Name: Peter Coles
Nickname: Peeete
Fav Memory: a ck Shipp pretending to pull a hammy, McEedy 2013
Quote: "Yeah nah"
Aspirations for the future:



Name: Luke Coulston
Nickname: d ff
Fav Memory: Winning the 1st XI final 2012
Quote: "Blood, sweat and respect, first two you gie last you earn"
Aspirations for the future: Best man at Troy and Emilys wedding



Name: Sam Dallas
Nickname: Bazza
Fav Memory: Food fight at McEvedy
Quote: "Yeah nah, good"
Aspirations for the future: Go on my OE



Name: Luke Daly
Nickname: Hungo
Fav Memory: Hope Bros with the Gaps
Quote: "No matter where you go, there you are"
Aspirations for the future: Teacher...



Name: Samuel Dao
Nickname: Sammy
Fav Memory: Coming 3d for the Grand Final in Dragon boating
Quote: "A day without laughtor is a day wasted"
Aspirations for the future: Uni



Name: d nathan De
d ng
Nickname: Big Red
Fav Memory: Being in
the Prem 1 final, Basketball
Quote: "Aye Bro"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Become a pilot in
the RNZAF



Name: Nathan Dell
Nickname: Delliboy
Fav Memory: Snow
2011
Quote: "Your shout at
roast g"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Get more money
than Rico



Name: Hamish Dea
Nickname: Hame
Fav Memory: Town a
Quote: "You want to
do it"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Nice paying job,
hot wife



Name: Ryan Donohue
Nickname: Sponge
Fav Memory: 2013
McEvedy Rev up filming
Quote: "Family first no
matter what"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Electrician



Name: Ryan Drake
Nickname: Drakey
Fav Memory: Winning
Dragon boat Nats 2013
Quote: 60% of the time it
works ee rytime
**Aspirations for the
future:** Make the 1st XV.
Accountant



Name: Reuben Easter
Nickname: Sideshow Bob
Fav Memory: Mr White
flipping out
Quote: "Think for your-
self, question authority"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Professional
Arborist



Name: Ezra Fa'alogo
Nickname: d ck Shipp
Fav Memory: Loosing
McEe dy 2013
Quote: "I am the greatest
athlete at Stream of all time"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Year 14 #Re-
demption



Name: Mitchell Fage
Nickname: Fag-e
Fav Memory: Kams
moped being remoe d
Quote: "Ee n though
there's a Goalie it doesnt
mean you can't score"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Anything



Name: Kameron Field
Nickname: MAK
Fav Memory: Bowl Sea-
son 2012, Prem 1 Champs
Quote: "Scott is Mot"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Be like Don



Name: Nikau Fiso
Nickname: Kulu Destroyer
Fav Memory: DGAF
Fridays
Quote: ""Lead a horse
to water but the sun will
always rise on East!"
**Aspirations for the fu-
ture:** The next Mike Tyson



Name: Liam Forbes
Nickname: Forbeskin
Fav Memory: 1st XV
Premier win 2012
Quote: "You gotta risk it
for the biscuit" "Carlyhorse"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Act my way to the
bright lights of New York



Name: Caleb Ford
Nickname: Manchild
Fav Memory: Passing
Y10 History, after sleeping
in class
Quote: "Shot Finny"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Running the
Snack Shack



Name: Connor Fraser
Nickname: Sasquatch
Fav Memory: Carv ng
up at Social Basket Ball
Quote: "Wicket...Cricket"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Plumber



Name: d hann Go
Nickname: GoJohannGo
Fav Memory: 1st
O'Sheild competition
Quote: "Hard work will
always beat talent, if talent
does not work hard"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Study medicine



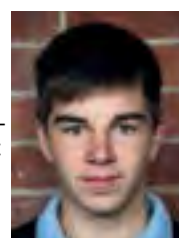
Name: Carlos Gonzales
Nickname: The d ckal
Fav Memory: d rsey
Wars
Quote: "Smile today,
tomorrow could be worse"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Constable Gon-
zales



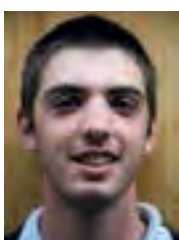
Name: William Goodman
Nickname: Big Willy
Fav Memory: Dorm
Raiding
Quote: "Always leae the
window open, you don't
know who might fly in"
**Aspirations for the
future:** World's Biggest...



Name: Daiv d Gore
Nickname: Dae
Fav Memory: Zoo for
Biology
Quote: "A man is a prod-
uct of own thoughts, what
he thinks he becomes"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Lie Life



Name: Cameron Gorrie
Nickname: Goz
Fav Memory: Spend-
ing ee rday in the Design
room
Quote: "Don mate"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Stealing mits at
Hope Bros



Name: Matthew Goulden
Nickname: Matty Gee
Fav Memory: 1st XI
Cricket, da boys
Quote: A mate walks with you
when the world walks away
**Aspirations for the
future:** Tourism, traæ I
the world



Name: Ben Gray
Nickname: Shaæ r
Fav Memory: Coaching
the U14 Colts and winning
the 2013 final
Quote: "u st do it"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Own my own
business



Name: Nicholas Hae
Nickname: Hayabusa
Fav Memory: Y11 Geo
Quote: "You wont get a
quote out of me"
**Aspirations for the
future:** Earning a six
figure salary in Business
and Finance



Name: Jolan Hazlewood-Search
Nickname: ð lie
Fav Memory: McEe dy in Y10 and Y12
Quote: "It's all good"
Aspirations for the future: Become a teacher



Name: Edward Hounsell
Nickname: Skuxey
Fav Memory: Hewson's Mag collection
Quote: "Edward you lil ***"
Aspirations for the future: Gap Year.



Name: ð mmi Howart
Nickname: ð mbo Slice
Fav Memory: ð rsey Fights
Quote: "Mistakes are stepping stones to success"
Aspirations for the future: To be a Doctor



Name: Dominic ð riv s
Nickname: Dom
Fav Memory: Chilling
Quote: "Sorry what?"
Aspirations for the future: To own a Coun-try...



Name: ð mes ð lly
Nickname: Jollz
Fav Memory: Winning Olympic Stick Tourney 2012
Quote: "Anything less than best is a felony"
Aspirations for the future: Sew stitches, get money



Name: Brendan ð ry-Williams
Fav Memory: McEe dy Sheild
Quote: "Don't let today's disappointments oe r shadow tomorrow's achiee ments"
Aspirations for the future: Gain a Degree



Name: Amani Kala
Nickname: Kulu
Fav Memory: Y9 Boarder
Quote: "Get rich or die trying"
Aspirations for the future: Constable Kulu



Name: Zachery Kaliã ti
Nickname: Ramukanji
Fav Memory: DGAF Fridays
Quote: "I do hæ a free period"
Aspirations for the future: Army



Name: Matthew Kelly
Nickname: Kells
Fav Memory: Winning Cricket Traditional 2011
Quote: "If you want to socialize get out of the class"
Aspirations for the fu- ture: Become a diplomat



Name: Harrison Kerr
Nickname: Hazza
Fav Memory: 2nd in NZ 1st XI 2011
Quote: "Quality Dewar"
Aspirations for the future: Heineken Open Champ 2014



Name: Tony Knight
Nickname:
Fav Memory: Sitting up the top of assembly
Quote: "Be still before the land, and wait patiently for him"
Aspirations for the future: Rector of Stream



Name: ð a n Legetich
Nickname: ð van
Fav Memory: Snow 2011
Quote: "Its ð a n"
Aspirations for the future: Lie in Serbia



Name: Benjamin Lister
Nickname: Big Ben
Fav Memory: Nee r ee r call Mrs Whiteford by her maiden name
Quote:
Aspirations for the future: Working on my Chuck moiv e remake



Name: ð mes Lockyer
Nickname: Shrimpy
Fav Memory: McEe dy 2011
Quote: "Bend da line"
Aspirations for the future: Work



Name: Leo Maggs
Nickname: Smaggs
Fav Memory: Benedic- tion
Quote: "Get ready to get ready"
Aspirations for the future: Actor and Rock Climber



Name: Marcus Matamua
Nickname: ð Marcus
Fav Memory: 9XX
Quote: "I like tool"
Aspirations for the future: Earn bank



Name: Angus Maxim
Nickname: Spider
Fav Memory: Screening the McEe dy rev up
Quote: "Fate rarely calls upon us at a moment of our choosing"
Aspirations for the future: Film Industry



Name: Reid McCashin
Nickname: Reid
Fav Memory: Beating Col 6-3 Prem 1 final
Quote: Be the best you can be"
Aspirations for the future: Be the best that I can be



Name: Olië r McClure
Nickname: Masta
Fav Memory: Being Head Boy
Quote: "Be the best that you can be"
Aspirations for the future: Come back as Rector



Name: Brad McDav tt
Nickname: Bogan Brad
Fav Memory: O's in the Carpark
Quote: "If there's grass on the field, time to roll in the mud"
Aspirations for the fu- ture: Keep out of trouble



Name: Keelan McEe y
Nickname: Kiki / Pacca
Fav Memory: McEe dy food fight 2010
Quote: "You're playing up gee"
Aspirations for the fu- ture: Sport Scientist cuz



Name: Henry Mellow
Nickname:
Fav Memory: Killing it in handball
Quote: One dog, one bone"
Aspirations for the future: Being alive



Name: Aelino Mencora
Nickname: Harro
Fav Memory: Breaking ankles on the Basketball court
Quote: "Its not bots when its true"
Aspirations for the future: University study



Name: Nicholas Messenger
Nickname: NuNu
Fav Memory: Making lifelong friends
Quote: "Dont quit now, suffer now, life rest of life as a champ"
Aspirations for the future: Civil Engineer



Name: Peter Mills
Nickname: Constable
Fav Memory: 9YY
Quote: "Wars come and go but my soliders stay eternal"
Aspirations for the future: Technician



Name: Angelo Miranda
Nickname: d llo / DK
Fav Memory: Y13 Ball
Quote: "Why settle for Silver when you can go for Gold"
Aspirations for the future: Software Engineer or Racecar driver



Name: Roydon Miseseldine
Nickname: The Don
Fav Memory: Winning Social BBall
Quote: "Goz mate"
Aspirations for the future: Sinking



Name: Rhys Moen
Nickname: Limp
Fav Memory: Tony0 Ants1
Quote: "Wicket...Cricket"
Aspirations for the future:



Name: Keanu Moran
Nickname: Nanu
Fav Memory: Disco dancing a new family
Quote: "I tell ya"
Aspirations for the future: To be a fully sick brah



Name: d ck Morton
Nickname: d quline
Fav Memory:
Quote: "You're no sending me to the cooler"
Aspirations for the future: Global elite



Name: d y Muir
Nickname: d y
Fav Memory: Passing first test
Quote: "Be the best that you can be"
Aspirations for the future: To reach my full potential



Name: Tapiwa Mutingwende
Nickname: Young Tapz
Fav Memory: SPC Talent quest in 2012...
Quote: "YOLO"
Aspirations for the future: Become a big time music artist



Name: Kenneth Neal-Smith
Nickname: Big Ken
Fav Memory: Beating Connor Scott
Quote:
Aspirations for the future: Building apprentice



Name: Shaetrun Pathmanathan
Nickname: Shaetdawg
Fav Memory: O'Shea
Quote: "Build your dreams before others hire you to build theirs"
Aspirations for the future: Engineering



Name: Thomas Pavitt
Nickname: Pav
Fav Memory: Making Prem 1 Hockey
Quote: "I'll catch you slippin"
Aspirations for the future: Personal trainer



Name: Callum Penman
Nickname: Wingnut / Speed Racer
Fav Memory: McEedy, the dramas or 2011
Quote: "dont ever date a mate....."
Aspirations for the future: Spatical Designer



Name: Anthony Perkins
Nickname: Young Finny
Fav Memory: Tu meke memories
Quote: "You got to risk it for the biscuit"
Aspirations for the future: Engineer



Name: Harry Reid
Nickname: Hazza
Fav Memory: Getting 3 wickets in 4 balls to win
Quote: "A scattered dream is like a far off memory, a far off memory is like a scattered dream
Future: Work



Name: d shua Robertson-Weepu
Nickname: Schweeps
Fav Memory: Representing Stream in 2 Prem 1 finals
Quote: "If it is to be, it is up to me"
Aspirations for the future:



Name: d rmaine Rogers
Nickname: Fresh Prince
Fav Memory: Y11 Eco Trip
Quote: "Aint nobody got time for that"
Aspirations for the future: Professional Musician, Architect, Rally Driver



Name: Troy Mohr
Nickname: T.RAWW
Fav Memory: Manu fainting
Quote: "There's no two ways about it"
Aspirations for the future: Qualified Builder



Name: Rohan Russo
Nickname: Roro
Fav Memory: Y11 Eco trip. 2012 BBall finals
Quote: "Dream, Believe"
Aspirations for the future: WNBA All-Star



Name: Jackson Ryan
Nickname: Ryan
Fav Memory: Oliver Woods pants lol
Quote: "Work, work, work till you drop"
Aspirations for the future: Have a job



Name: Mathew Rybinski
Nickname:
Fav Memory: Snow in 2011
Quote: "Some people think it be like it is. But it do"
Aspirations for the future: Remain healthy and happy



Name: Graham Sagers
Nickname: Grey ham
Fav Memory: Eggs on toast
Quote: "Grab your right mind set"
Aspirations for the future: Be an Engineer



Name: Dominic Scahill
Nickname: The Dominator
Fav Memory: Spain trip 2010
Quote: "Why Study?..."
Aspirations for the future: Start my own Business



Name: Jack Shipp
Nickname: Superdooley
Fav Memory: Peter Coles 1st VX Debut...ball drop
Quote: "Dom mate"
Aspirations for the future: Living off Cameron's struggling cooking career



Name: Mitchell Souness
Nickname: Souness
Fav Memory: Camden breaking himself on multiple occasions
Quote: "I see no god up there"
Aspirations for the future: Commerce



Name: Shaquille Stirling
Nickname: Shaqa
Fav Memory: 2011 Nat Finals, 2012 Div 1 Finals, 2013 Prem Div Finals
Quote: "Ballers 88!"
Aspirations for the future: Professional Footballer / Actor



Name: Tom Sutton
Nickname: The Magician
Fav Memory: Mr Petersens musical puns
Quote: "Thank you for the enjoyable holidays"
Aspirations for the future: Compose music, perform music, travel



Name: Joshua Sennison
Nickname: Dudley
Fav Memory: Winning Premier 1 final 2012
Quote: "That was gould!!"
Aspirations for the future: Reids best man when he marries Mit (d cinta)



Name: Riley Thompson
Nickname:
Fav Memory: Watching 1st XV win in 2010 and 2012
Quote: "Study Hard"
Aspirations for the future: Rolling in da cash money



Name: Chase Tiatia
Nickname: Uce / Brah
Fav Memory: Last assembly of 2012
Quote: "Don't drop the soap"
Aspirations for the future: A beautiful wife



Name: Tyson Toelau
Nickname: Samoan Thor
Fav Memory: DGAF Fridays
Quote: "Watch out for yoghurts"
Aspirations for the future: First person in family to go to Uni



Name: Sola Toomata
Nickname: Fresh
Fav Memory: Winning Prem 1 Dragonboating Nationals
Quote: "Are you serious"
Aspirations for the future: Become a Kulu Solider



Name: Brett Townsend
Nickname: Bretty
Fav Memory: Snow 20 2011
Quote: "The road to success is always under construction"
Aspirations for the future: Aircraft engineer



Name: Max Valster
Nickname: Maxine
Fav Memory: Attaining Master Guardian
Quote: "So much SWEG"
Aspirations for the future: Reach Global elite in CSGO, University



Name: Cory Van de Coolwijk
Nickname: Changes
Fav Memory: Tu Meke memories
Quote: "Shot Finny"
Aspirations for the future: Just chilling



Name: Kieran Van de Riet
Nickname: HURREP
Fav Memory: Snow 2011
Quote: "They dont think it be like it is, but it do"
Aspirations for the future: Reach Global elite, University



Name: Amon van der Burg
Nickname: Dutchie
Fav Memory: Winning Tournament week
Quote: "Believe, Inspire, Conquer"
Aspirations for the future: Army or Study



Name: Camden van Riet
Nickname: Part Time
Fav Memory: RE classes they are cool and fun
Quote: "Fall down 7 times, stand up 8"
Aspirations for the future: Be the best that I can be



Name: Lucas Wadsworth
Nickname: Larry
Fav Memory: Food fight
Quote: "Catch you slipping"
Aspirations for the future: Automotive Engineering



Name: Regan Waiwai
Nickname: Rags
Fav Memory: Close lining young tapz
Quote: "You dont know"
Aspirations for the future: Join the Airforce become a Pilot



Name: Lachlan Watson
Nickname: The Lochness Monster
Fav Memory: 2013 Duke of Ed Gold Tramp
Quote: "Motivation will always beat talent"
Aspirations for the future: Waterpolo Pro



Name: Mishka West
Nickname: Mish
Fav Memory: Making premier 1
Quote: "It's two for one at the Dentist Sir"
Aspirations for the future: Be an elite human being



Name: Kalindha Wettewe
Nickname: Kaliswagg
Fav Memory: 2011 snow, Y13 Ball
Quote: "Some are born great, Some achieve greatness"
Aspirations for the future: Work



Name: Liam White
Nickname: Whitey
Fav Memory: Silër Scholar in Y9
Quote: "Those who mind dont matter, those who matter dont mind"
Aspirations for the future: Speech Therapist



Name: Ned Wilkinson-Dwight
Nickname: Flanders
Fav Memory: Zoo for Biology
Quote: "Sorry I'm late boys, was saiv ng the school from terrorists"
Aspirations for the future: Biomedical Science



Name: Ryan Wilmshurst
Nickname: Wilmsy
Fav Memory: Spain 2010, Duke of Ed, Business Week
Quote: "Its not the destination, its the journey"
Aspirations for the future: Executive in Tourism





St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Year 9BU

Teacher: Mr Burke



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Year 9CN

Teacher: Ms B Curran



Row 4: Kieran De La Rambeige, Adam Doughty, Mason Rens, Aasia Maffies, Flynn Giers, Zane McAleer
 Row 3: Isaac Hill, Harrison Boyle, Dylan Page, Jonathan Odum, Joseph Sticks, Michael Cooper, Ryan Donohue (Jnr), Harrison Bart-Peoples (Jnr)
 Row 2: Ryan Hedham, Maria Zarabi, Isaac Lynch, Hendrick Foris, James Granada, Miguel Gorman
 Row 1: Liam Hunter, Michael Paine, Kyle Mann, Nicholas Hoffman, Ayden Kavabara-Ugoma, DeVonte Brown, Benjamin Hammett



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Year 9DT

Teacher: Darryn Tinney



Row 4: Troy Blake, Roga Taurerewa, Billy Chang, Zachary Graham, Rangemara Mita, Christopher Linton
 Row 3: Xavier Seal, Mitchell Creuchman, Edwin Hu, Todd Svenson, Jared Sutherland, Jack Dutton, Simon Goukter, Jack Close (Snr)
 Row 2: Logan Lammie, Bentley Stevenson, George Zhang, Alejandro Sambazon, Alexander Windup, Logan Terrio, Matthew Goukter (Snr)
 Row 1: Krishan Raju, Tom Pinfold, Joao Aborga-Da Costa, Cassian Jewell, Nicholas Stevens, Jack Wilson, Mason Perez
 Adult: Troy Holcroft-Lewer



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Year 9GL

Teacher: Mr G Lake (absent), Mr A Watterson (Dean)



Row 4: Zoran Simicic, Troy Cameron, Maki Mawu, Taron Chiswick, Thomas Walsh, Simon Siggers
 Row 3: James Wilmshurst, Cameron Roberts, Rhys Sima, Hayden Brookgrave, Nicholas Apaloto, Connor Pearce, Benjamin Ruby
 Row 2: Mr Watterson (Dean), Samuel Wells, Jacob Williams, Vaylon Tuohia-Robinson, Matthew Dean, Zachary Cagampang, Max Velez, Ariana Kala (Snr)
 Row 1: Flynn Murphy, Carlos Ryers, Jared Laurila, Miguel Angel Torres, Benjamin King, Joshua Scott, Jordan Mills



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Year 9HI

Teacher: P R Hicks



Row 4: Aukaeine Smith, Tedi Hemi, Antony Love, Akeaga Sileaga, Jacob Clough, Brayden Linton
 Row 3: Richard Douglas, Oscar Martin, Felix Faure, Stanley Paine, Connor McHamara, Mui Fawaka, Lachlan Watkin (Mentor)
 Row 2: Joseph Kelly, Daniel Vakepa, Josh Bulge, Benedict Lewis, Samuel Blake, Jack Clout, Gabriel Ebue, Liam White (Mentor)
 Row 1: Morgan McMenamin, Teiraka Wrennu, Andrew Roberts, Rouan Ratford, Curtis Tyler, Felipe McDonald-Cuevas, Connor McIndoe, Jake Russell



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

Year 9RP

Teacher: Reuben Pivac



Row 4: David Stewens, David Pegg, Josh Rowden, Chas Crofton, Mitchell Bull-Elvines, Tashel Logan
 Row 3: Joshua Lemgo-Gordon, Adam Murphy, Connor O'Sullivan, Brenden de Greve, Jack Simpson, Jeremy Hutham, Frankie Ugg, Rohan Russ (Birt), Moran Kauru (Birt)
 Row 2: Thomas Neche, Fredrik Suma, Robert Vekic, Daniel Perkins, James Sunderland, Pava Waka
 Row 1: John Shaly, Charlie Palmer, Oliver Barass, Bryn Barrett, Cole Jones, Travis Langford, Liam Thompson



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

TRIAK

Teacher: Mr P Hallot



Row 3: David Gore, Desmond Fa'afua, Angus Maxim, Benjamin Murrow
 Row 2: Connah Pamatatau, Logan Zammitt, Connor Meehan, Matthew Bastion
 Row 1: Christandel Rabe, Nicholas Hope, Deshan McLachlan, Hamish Lockie, Marcus Jackson, Jacob Harold
 Absent: Daniel Cryan, Jack Shipp



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

TRIBH

Teacher: Blair Hungerford



Row 4: Jacob Stevenson, Benjamin Butler, Camer Andrews, Tynan Barnes
 Row 3: Asafo Aomua, Luke Grealish, Jake Collins, Luke Kalivas, Nicholas Ruby
 Row 2: Scott Bruin, Lewis Bush, Samuel von Hartzsch, Keegan Radovich, Daniel Blakie, Blair Dewar
 Row 1: Harrison Kerr, Christian Giannotti, Brad McDavitt, Mitchell Fags, Chase Tietik, Jovan Legelich, Daniel Schryvers
 Absent: James Howat



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

TRIEP

Teacher: Mr Peterson



Row 3: William Goodman, Neihama Bush, James Jolly, Harvey Henderson, Adam Rabe, Cameron Field
 Row 2: Jonathan Wong Kiek, Xavier Wilson, Harrison Dean, Michael Timoteo, Jae Neshausen, Enjalas Jenkinson
 Row 1: Callum Harkin, Jacob Minshull, Daniel Fisk, Morgan Rowan, Lemuelu Vira, Trent McDavitt, Alexander Volmer



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

TRIGH

Teacher: Mr Hydes



Row 3: Edward McElwee, Sola Toomata, Thomas Gilbert, Justin Bergman, Leo Maggs
 Row 2: Benjamin Clendon, Alexander Vernon, George Bailey, Joseph Faure, Dom Kafotolu
 Row 1: Callum Pope, Christian Fiso, Joel Hertz, Awarau Snowden, Narumea Foua, Cameron McAllister, Clinton Barton
 Absent: Sam Dallas



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

TRIMC

Teachers: Miss O'Neill & Mr Cole



Row 3: John Behrnt, Andrew Jordan, Riley Thompson, Shane Grantham, Oliver Perkinson, Nikau Fiso, Brendan Jury-Williams
 Row 2: Jamie Gray, Zachary Havill, Mitchell Baily, Luke Daly, Robert Griffith, Tuveni Strong
 Row 1: John Granada, Ben Gray, Joel Murkin, James Beachen, George Daly, Jayden Taylor, Ethan Loveridge
 Absent: Isaac Stevens



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

TRIPH

Teacher: Mr P Hallot



Row 3: Daniel Otte, Hamish Dever, Scott Maxim, Troy Alsop, Connor Elliott
 Row 2: Dylan Odell, Eruwhi Davies, Duncan Leckie, Sam Dewar, Te Pine Foua, Vince Long
 Row 1: Jon-Luke Harvey, Max Valster, Jacob Ross, Alexander Anderson, Jaesyn Maxwell, Gabriel Subterente, Jacob Kavirita
 Absent: Sam Gillespie, Matthew Ma'a



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

TRISF

Teacher: Simon Fordyce (absent)



Row 3: Jolan Hazelwood-Search, Liam Eales, Tarquinn Alahpi, Zachery Kalivall, Tianeve Apisaru, Peter Mills
 Row 2: Nua Te Koha, Angus Ahern, Jack Morton, Daniel Shepherd, Aidan Coggel, Adam Lane
 Row 1: Dominic Jarvis, Finley Byron, Nathan Taylor, Mattias Pope, Christopher Quin, Kody Taylor, Johann Perez
 Absent: Joshua Kellett, Matthew Twort



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

PATAA

Teacher: Adrian Armstrong



Row 3: Keanu Moran, Tomas Jones, Harry Reid, Henrick Bell, Anthony Aston-Baran, Patrick McCann
 Row 2: Jordan Gray, Kasey Joe-McIndoe, Ryan Wilmshurst, Tyler Rau, Maanaima Falani, Randal Tyler
 Row 1: Daniel Campion, Tafara Mutingwende, Dennis Go, Kieran Gannon, James Lockyer, Tai Archer, Mitchell Knight
 Absent: Anthony Coles



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

PATCO
Teacher: Dave Cournane



Row 3: Zachary Brodie, Zachary Lukin, Marcus Hewitt, Connor Fraser, Joshua Robertson-Weepu, Jarrod Adams, Eric Botham
Row 2: Barnaby Costello, Jack Hamlyn, Kaide McCashin, Samuel Pshina, Loni Filipo, Marcus Matamua
Row 1: Jay Muir, Alex Hart, Bailey Chadwick, Samuel Gradowksi, Connor Sinclair, Trent Hunter, Anthony Smith
Absent: Jack Kubala, Liam White



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

PATPJ
Teacher: Peter Jones



Row 3: Cameron Roseingrave, Hayden Day, Mitchell Scott, Mitchell Fenton, Reid McCashin, Ryan Scaife
Row 2: Matthew Bly, Jeffrey Sunderland, Callum Penman, Te Kore Nohotima-Taute, Navroz Singh, Jackson Shervy
Row 1: Toro Hali, Tony Knight, Brock Henderson, Jose Labilles, Hannah McMenamin, Brandon Fosterthwaite, Bevan Angus



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

PATSL

Teacher: Serena Lawrence



Row 3: Carlos Gonzales, Toa Paranihi, James Balloch, Thomas Chumko, Ryan Donohue, Lewis Bam-Brown
Row 2: Cruise Mahuka, Andrew Glasson, Vincent Lippitt, Jason Fawcett-Steere, Michael Jordan, Aaron Chapman
Row 1: Moeva Vaseu, Logan Ualesi, Angus Lowe, Liam Mulder, Jared Sarten, Corey Whisker, Bryn Bohanna



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

PATWA

Teacher: Mr Watson



Row 3: Mitchell Mexted, Jerome Mason, Ajarig Makut, Scott Balloch, Joseph Coles
Row 2: Matthew Jenkins, Max Press, Isaac Wallach, Thomas Yates, Martin Kelemete, Liam Hunt
Row 1: Max Becker, Avelino Menorca, Tovia Nasalio, Linus Go, Jits Van Der Zee, Ashley Lumsden, Jared Pryor
Absent: Lusee Moemai, Valina Takarangi-Tanaka, Cameron Wilby



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

PATWN

Teacher: Mr Paul Wilson



Row 3: Troy Mohr, Tom Sutton, Cameron de Vos, Nathan Romanos, Regan Wright, Lewis Ngatai, Mishka West
 Row 2: Timothy Donaldson, Ryan Drake, James Walker, Shaun Harcourt, Lince Kelenwa, Ryan Fraser
 Row 1: Kieran Scamell, Dakota Luger, Alexander Gray, Samuel McKenzie, Jermaine Rogers, James Matamus, Cameron Wilson-Meek
 Absent: Mitchell Knott



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

PATWR

Teacher: Phoebe Walker



Row 3: Tapiwa Mutngwende, Joshua Brown, Amani Kala, Peter Coles, Savili Petelo
 Row 2: Trent Hill, Sebastien Cotereau, Daley McCarthy, Alexander Dunnage, Jonathan Petersen, Connor Leahy
 Row 1: Ambros Kell, Rhys Mair, Logan Mackinder, Jordan Sumar, Jack McGoldrick, Darrin Fogarty, Benjamin Blake
 Absent: Jack Wright



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

MARRT

Teacher: Rob Tungatt



Row 3: Aiden Viviers, Sky Piskura-Moote, Lui Dkaamoa-Luamamu, Jack McCormack, Jarrod Harawira
 Row 2: Kieran Van de Riet, Jayden Wright, Simon Aiona, Derrell Crichton, Pryson Rapana
 Row 1: Luke Boon, Liam Veitch, Ceri Dell, Malachai Wylie, Shwetrun Pattmanathan, Joshua Baron, Emmanuel Francis
 Absent: James Brabander, Rohan Russo, Taylor Skipper



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

MARTO

Teacher: Tony O'Connor



Row 3: Regan Eketone, Bopai Francis, Brendan Moen, Damian Gee, Oliver Hurley
 Row 2: Hamish Turler, Timothy Van Den Kerkhof, Thomas Hunter, Samuel Butler, Kiriwa Royne
 Row 1: Matthew van de Riet, Liam Wood, Ned Wilkinson-Owght, Benjamin Rabala, Samuel Windley-Tarapo, Ethan Holland, Calisti Holmes
 Absent: Nathan Dell, Reuben Easter, Cahan Nika, Solene Royaki, Cameron Soper



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

CHAHL

Teacher: Mr Lacey



Row 3: Henry Mellow, Padraig Taaffe, Tahana Okoroa, Arapeta Amunson, Conor Souness
 Row 2: Liam Sharpe, Charlie Rice, William Bennett, Dylan Bentley, Daniel Stack
 Row 1: Callum McLachlan, David Brown, Joshua Krynen, Karsala Silago, Michael Conlon, Alex London, Jacob Fogarty-Griffin
 Absent: Cameron Gorie, James Mainwaring, Rhys Moen, Alexander Shatford



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

CHAHS

Teacher: Hugh Steel



Row 3: Mitchell Souness, Kenneth Tiffin, Jamar Schuster, Blake Williamson, Samuel Davoine
 Row 2: Patrick Kavanagh, Aiden Hawkins, Joshua Svenson, Ryan Quinn, Thomas Mallender
 Row 1: Cullen Dexter, Joshua Taina, Matthew Goulden, Nicholas Mellow, Joshua Anderson, Ryan Ellis
 Absent: Brayden Gray, Liam Kennedy, Cory Revell, Fa'amanu Taseo, Regan Waiwai



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

CHAHT

Teacher: Patrick Houghton



Row 3: Andy Chang, Jesse Williams, Shaquille Stirling, Jonathan De Jong, Christopher Aloisio
 Row 2: Jordan Hyde-Parahi, William Olsen, Matthew Wilkins, Jacob Jarvis, Kalinda Vetteuwe, Jack Svenson
 Row 1: Harry Heath, Joshua Samuels, Nicholas Mallender, Amel Evangelista, Jalen WilliamsMax, Jake Oram, Miguel Antonio
 Absent: Daniel Cassidy-Papp, Jordan King



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

CHAMW

Teacher: Mr Matthew White



Row 3: Oliver Barr, Brett Townsend, Vern Soastfo, Turfough McGeough, Benjamin Tucker
 Row 2: Marcus Hayes, Phoenix Gell, Jonathon Diver, Mitchell van de Cooijik, Nathan Moen, Nikau Solitt-Mackey
 Row 1: Edward Hounsell, Zac Owczarek, Harrison Swift, Alexander Mellow, Albert Lafatakepa, Malcolm Vercoeien, Camden van Riel
 Absent: Anton Jarvis, Nathan Lewis



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

CHANP

Teacher: Nicola Potts (absent)



Row 4: Tyson Toetani, Oliver McClure, Regan Gubb, Joseph Samuel
 Row 3: Ryan Green, Liam Hayes, Ezra Fa'alogo, Luke de Jong, Clement Mamsu
 Row 2: James Lavery, Jack Taylor, Te Aukaha Raimona, Tate Kelly, Nicholas Mantix, Jake Anderson
 Row 1: Michael Faber, Samuel Rammell, Nicholas Messenger, Nicholas Havell, Harrison Ritchie, Kataro Iwashita, Alex Harman
 Absent: Liam Carson, River Vos



St. Patrick's College - Silverstream - 2013

CHARA

Teacher: Rob Ackerman



Row 3: Connor Gullery, Henri Wataiki, Lester Mautolo, Vincent Blane, Cory Van de Grootwijk, Isaac Fa'alogo
 Row 2: Benjamin Houselt, Thomas Fitzgerald, Mitchell Ross, Anton van der Burg, Kaleb Vickers, Connor McNeil
 Row 1: Joshua Hawkins, Hansh van Riet, Graham Siggers, Jake Skipper, Steven Boyle, Devon Wneers, Josiah Bautista
 Absent: Albert Fairbrother, Jordan Lapham



SCHOOL ROLL

Adams d rrod	12	PATCO	Bly Matthew	10	PATPJ
Adams Kahil		9BU	Bohanna Bryn	10	PATSL
Adipudi Ajith		9BU	Boon Luke	10	MARRT
Afoa Christian	11	MARAB	Botham Eric	11	PATCO
Ahern Angus	11	TRISF	Bowden d sh		9RP
Aiono Simon	10	MARRT	Boyle Harrison		9CN
Aitken Peter	10	MARAB	Boyle Stee n	13	CHARA
Alatipi Tarquinn	11	TRISF	Brabander d mes	13	MARRT
Allen Michael	10	MARAB	Brodie Zachary	12	PATCO
Alosio Christopher	13	CHAHT	Brosnahan Andrew	13	MARHV
Alosio Troi	10	TRIPH	Brosnahan Scott	13	MARAB
Ammunson Arapeta	10	CH AHL	Brown Daiv d	10	CH AHL
Ammunson Herewini	11	CHAWD	Brown DeVonte		9CN
Anderson Alexander	13	TRIPH	Brown d shua	11	MARU
Anderson d ke	10	CHANP	Brown d shua	13	PATWR
Anderson d shua	10	CH AHS	Bruin Scott	11	TRIBH
Andrews Carter	12	TRIBH	Budge d sh		9HI
Angus Bea n	10	PATPJ	Bull-Eliv nes Mitchell		9RP
Antonio Miguel	10	CHAHT	Burborough d mes		9BU
Apikotoa d seph	12	MARU	Burns Callum	12	MARKS
Apikotoa Nicholas		9GL	Burt-Peoples Harrison	13	MARHV
Apineru Tianea	11	TRISF	Bush Lewis	10	TRIBH
Archer Tai	10	PATAA	Bush Neihana	10	TRIEP
Aricheta d son	13	MARU	Butler Benjamin	12	TRIBH
Arkwright d shua	12	MARHV	Butler Samuel	11	MARTO
Aston-Baran Anthony	12	PATAA	Byers Carlos		9GL
Astorga Da Costa d ao		9DT	Byron Finley	10	TRISF
Aumua Asafo	11	TRIBH	Cagampang Zachary		9GL
Aumua Chris		9BU	Calkin d el	11	MARAB
Bailey George	11	TRIGH	Cameron Troy		9GL
Balloch d mes	10	PATSL	Campion Daniel	10	PATAA
Balloch Scott	13	PATWA	Carson Liam	10	CHANP
Baron d shua	11	MARRT	Carter Matthew	11	MARKS
Barr-Brown Lewis	13	PATSL	Cassidy-Papp Daniel	10	CHAHT
Barr d remy	13	CHAWD	Chadwick Bailey	10	PATCO
Barr Oli e r	11	CHAMW	Chang Andy	11	CHAHT
Barrass Oli e r		9RP	Chang Billy		9DT
Barrett Bryn		9RP	Chapman Aaron	12	PATSL
Barrett Tynan	12	TRIBH	Chumko Thomas	11	PATSL
Barton Clinton	10	TRIGH	Clegg Benjamin	12	MARU
Bastion Matthew	13	TRIAK	Clendon Benjamin	12	TRIGH
Batie Mitchell	13	MARKS	Close d ck	13	MARKS
Bautista d siah	10	CHARA	Clough d cob		9HI
Beachen d mes	12	TRIMC	Clout d ck		9HI
Becker Harry		9BU	Cogger Aidan	11	TRISF
Becker Max	10	PATWA	Coles Anthony	11	PATAA
Behrent d lon	10	TRIMC	Coles d seph	13	PATWA
Bell Henrico	13	PATAA	Coles Peter	13	PATWR
Bennett William	13	CH AHL	Collins-Lucic Mana-Raina	12	MARU
Bentley Dylan	10	CH AHL	Collins-Lucic Marko	12	MARHV
Bergman d stin	12	TRIGH	Collins d ke	10	TRIBH
Bialy Mitchell	12	TRIMC	Conlon Michael	11	CH AHL
Bilderbeck d nty	10	CHAWD	Cooper Michael		9CN
Blaikie Daniel	11	TRIBH	Costello Barnaby	12	PATCO
Blaikie d cob	11	MARHV	Cottureau Sebastien	12	PATWR
Blaikie Troy		9DT	Couchman Mitchell		9DT
Blake Benjamin	10	PATWR	Coulston Luke	13	MARAB
Blake Samuel		9HI	Cowan Bailey	12	MARKS
Blane Vincent	12	CHARA	Crichton Chalis		9RP



Crichton Derrell	12	MARRT	Fiso Daniel	11	TRIEP
Crosland Tajun		9GL	Fiso Nikau	13	TRIMC
Cryan Daniel	10	TRIAK	Fitzgerald Thomas	11	CHARA
Cuff Benjamin		9BU	Fogarty-Griffin Jacob	10	CHABL
Cullen Drew		9BU	Fogarty Dennis	10	PATWR
Curel Logan	10	MARHV	Fono Damien	12	CHAWD
Dallas Sam	13	TRIGH	Fono Hendrick		9CN
Dalton Wesley		9BU	Forbes d mes	11	MARKS
Daly George	10	TRIMC	Forbes Liam	13	MARU
Daly Luke	13	TRIMC	Ford Caleb	13	CHAWD
Daiv es Eruwhiti	13	TRIPH	Foua Nanumea	12	TRIGH
Daiv ine Samuel	13	CHAHS	Foua Te Pine	12	TRIPH
Day Hayden	11	PATPJ	Francis Bosco	12	MARTO
de Gree Brendan		9RP	Francis Emmanuel	10	MARRT
De d ng d nathan	13	CHAHT	Fraser Connor	13	PATCO
de d ng Luke	11	CHANP	Fraser Lewis	10	MARKS
De La Rambelje Kienan		9CN	Fraser Ryan	11	PATWN
de Vos Cameron	12	PATWN	Frederickson Conor		9BU
Dean Harrison	12	TRIEP	Fruean d cob	10	CHAWD
Dell Ceri	11	MARRT	Gamboni Isaac	10	MARU
Dell Nathan	13	MARTO	Gannon Kieran	10	PATAA
Deer Hamish	13	TRIPH	Garcia Ethan	10	MARHV
Dewar Blair	10	TRIBH	Gee Damian	10	MARTO
Dewar Sam	12	TRIPH	Gell Phoenix	10	CHAMW
Dexter Cullen	10	CHAHS	Giannotti Christian	12	TRIBH
Die r d nathon	11	CHAMW	Gierran Miguel		9CN
Dometita Cedric	12	MARAB	Gilbert Thomas	11	TRIGH
Donaldson Timothy	11	PATWN	Giles Flynn		9CN
Donohue Ryan	13	PATSL	Gillespie Sam	10	TRIPH
Doughty Adam		9CN	Glasson Andrew	12	PATSL
Douglas Richard		9HI	Go Dennis	11	PATAA
Drake Ryan	13	PATWN	Go d remiah	11	MARU
Dunnage Alexander	11	PATWR	Go d hann	13	MARU
Dutton d ck		9DT	Go Linus	12	PATWA
Dutton Lucas	10	MARU	Goeres Leo	10	MARU
Eales Liam	11	TRISF	Goeres Luka	12	MARU
Easter Reuben	13	MARTO	Gonzales Carlos	13	PATSL
Ebue Gabriel		9HI	Goodman William	13	TRIEP
Eketone Regan	12	MARTO	Gore Daiv d	13	TRIAK
Elder Matthew		9BU	Gorrie Cameron	13	CHABL
Elliott Connor	12	TRIPH	Goulden Matthew	13	CHAHS
Ellis Ryan	10	CHAHS	Goulden Simon		9DT
England Thomas	11	MARHV	Goer rnor Zedekiah	11	CHAWD
En ngelista Arnel	10	CHAHT	Graham Zachary		9DT
Fa'afoa Desmond	11	TRIAK	Granada d mes		9CN
Fa'alogo Ezra	13	CHANP	Granada d hn	11	TRIMC
Fa'alogo Isaac	11	CHARA	Grantham Shane	11	TRIMC
Faber Michael	11	CHANP	Gratkowski Samuel	11	PATCO
Fage Dylan		9CN	Gray Alexander	12	PATWN
Fage Mitchell	13	TRIBH	Gray Ben	13	TRIMC
Fairbrother Albert	10	CHARA	Gray Brayden	10	CHAHS
Falani Maanaima	11	PATAA	Gray d mie	11	TRIMC
Fauolo Tone	11	MARU	Gray d rdan	12	PATAA
Faure Felix		9HI	Greally Luke	10	TRIBH
Faure d seph	11	TRIGH	Grease s Fletcher	12	CHAWD
Fawcett-Steere d son	12	PATSL	Green Ryan	12	CHANP
Fawcett Mitchell		9BU	Griffith Robert	10	TRIMC
Fearon Chey		9BU	Guangco Simon	11	MARKS
Fenton Mitchell	12	PATPJ	Gubb Regan	12	CHANP
Fepuleai la n	11	MARU	Gullery Connor	11	CHARA
Field Kameron	13	TRIEP	Hadfield James	10	MARHV
Filipo Losi	11	PATCO	Hamlyn d ck	11	PATCO
Fiso Christian	10	TRIGH	Hammond Peter	11	MARU



Hanlin Oscar		9HI	ð nes Tomos	10	PATAA
Hanning Shaun	10	PATWN	ð rdan Andrew	11	TRIMC
Harawira ð rrod	10	MARRT	ð rdan Michael	11	PATSL
Harkin Callum	10	TRIEP	ð ry-Williams Brendan	13	TRIMC
Harman Alex	10	CHANP	Kafatolu Dom	10	TRIGH
Harrold ð cob	10	TRIAK	Kala Amani	13	PATWR
Hart Alex	10	PATCO	Kalia ti Luke	10	TRIBH
Hare y ð n-Luke	10	TRIPH	Kalia ti Zachery	13	TRISF
Hati Toro	10	PATPJ	Karaitiana-Ugone Ayden		9CN
Hae Il Marcus	11	CHAMW	Karaitiana-Ugone Toi o	12	MARAB
Hae Il Nicholas	13	CHANP	Kaa nagh Patrick	12	CHAHS
Haiv Il Zachery	11	TRIMC	Kaiv nta ð cob	10	TRIPH
Hawinkels Benjamin		9CN	Keil Ambros	10	PATWR
Hawinkels ð shua	10	CHARA	Kelemete Lince	10	PATWN
Hawkins Aitken	12	CHAHS	Kelemete Martin	11	PATWA
Hayes Liam	12	CHANP	Kellett ð shua	10	TRISF
Hazelwood-Search Jolan	13	TRISF	Kelly Edward	12	MARIL
Healy Caleb	10	MARAB	Kelly ð seph		9HI
Heath Charlie	10	CHAWD	Kelly Matthew	13	MARIL
Heath Harry	11	CHAHT	Kelly Simon	12	MARKS
Henderson Blake	10	MARIL	Kelly Tate	10	CHANP
Henderson Brook	11	PATPJ	Kennedy Liam	10	CHAHS
Henderson Hare y	12	TRIEP	Kerr Harrison	13	TRIBH
Henderson Todd		9BU	King ð rdan	12	CHAHT
Hern Teddi		9HI	Kingi Benjamin		9GL
Hewitt Marcus	11	PATCO	Knight Mitchell	11	PATAA
Hill Isaac		9CN	Knight Tony	13	PATPJ
Hill Trent	11	PATWR	Knott Mitchell	11	PATWN
Hine Matthew	11	MARIL	Krynen ð shua	11	CHABL
Hintz Joel	12	TRIGH	Kubala ð ck	13	PATCO
Hoffman Nicolaas		9CN	Labilles ð se	12	PATPJ
Holcroft-Lewer Trey		9DT	Lammie Logan		9DT
Holland Ethan	11	MARTO	Lane Adam	12	TRISF
Holmes Caleb	10	MARTO	Langford Traiv s		9RP
Holtham Benjamin	11	MARAB	Lapham ð rdan	11	CHARA
Holtham ð remy		9RP	Larkin Daniel	12	MARIL
Holtham Ryan		9CN	Latalakepa Albert	10	CHAMW
Hope Nicholas	12	TRIAK	Laurilla ð red		9GL
Horua William	12	CHAWD	Lae ry ð mes	12	CHANP
Hounsell Benjamin	10	CHARA	Lawson ð shua	12	MARAB
Hounsell Edward	13	CHAMW	Leahy Connor	11	PATWR
Howat il mmi	13	TRIBH	Leckie Duncan	11	TRIPH
Hu Edwin		9DT	Leckie Hamish	10	TRIAK
Hunt Liam	10	PATWA	Legetich ð a n	13	TRIBH
Hunter Liam		9CN	Lenihan Nathan	11	MARIL
Hunter Thomas	12	MARTO	Lewin Benedict		9HI
Hunter Trent	10	PATCO	Lewis Benjamin	12	CHAWD
Hurley Olie r	12	MARTO	Lewis Nathan	13	CHAMW
Hyde-Parahi ð rdan	11	CHAHT	Linton Braydan		9HI
Ikenasio Clayton	10	MARIL	Linton Christopher		9DT
Isaya Martin	10	MARAB	Lippitt Vincent	12	PATSL
Iwashita Keitaro	12	CHANP	Lister Benjamin	13	MARIL
ð ckson Marcus	10	TRIAK	Lockyer ð mes	13	PATAA
ð riv e Anton	10	CHAMW	Logan Tawhiri		9RP
ð riv e ð cob	12	CHAHT	Lomax-Gordon Joshua		9RP
ð riv s Dominic	13	TRISF	Long Vince	12	TRIPH
ð nkins Matthew	12	PATWA	Loe Angus	10	PATSL
ð nkinson Enjalas	12	TRIEP	Loe Antony		9HI
ð well Cassian		9DT	Loe ridge Ethan	12	TRIMC
ð e-McIndoe Kasey	12	PATAA	Luger Dakota	10	PATWN
ð lly ð mes	13	TRIEP	Lukin Zachary	12	PATCO
ð nes Cole		9RP	Lumsden Ashley	11	PATWA
ð nes Kurtis	11	MARIL	Lundon Alex	12	CHABL



Lynch Izaak		9CN	Mills d rdan		9GL
Ma'a Matthew	11	TRIPH	Mills Peter	13	TRISF
Mackinder Logan	12	PATWR	Minshull d cob	10	TRIEP
Madut Ajang	12	PATWA	Miranda Angelo	13	MARHV
Mafileo Aisea		9CN	Misseldine Roydon	13	MARW
Magee Christopher		9BU	Mita Rangimarie		9DT
Maggs Leo	13	TRIGH	Moemai Luese	11	PATWA
Mahuika Cruise	11	PATSL	Moen Brendan	12	MARTO
Mainwaring d mes	12	CH AHL	Moen Nathan	12	CHAMW
Mair Rhys	10	PATWR	Moen Rhys	13	CH AHL
Mallender Nicholas	11	CH AHT	Mohr Troy	13	PATWN
Mallender Thomas	12	CH AHS	Moran Keanu	13	PATAA
Mamum Clement	11	CH ANP	Morkel Delano	12	MARW
Mannix Nicholas	12	CH ANP	Morrison Fintan	10	MARKS
Mans Kyle		9CN	Morton d ck	13	TRISF
Marriner d cob	10	MARHV	Muir d y	13	PATCO
Masoe Meki		9GL	Muir Kenny		9BU
Mason d rome	10	PATWA	Mulder Liam	11	PATSL
Matamua d mes	11	PATWN	Murkin d el	10	TRIMC
Matamua Marcus	13	PATCO	Murphy Adam		9RP
Matheson d ck	10	CHAWD	Murphy Flynn		9GL
Maulolo Lester	12	CHARA	Murphy d hn-Paul	12	CHAWD
Maxim Angus	13	TRIAK	Murrow Benjamin	12	TRIAK
Maxim Scott	11	TRIPH	Murrow Zachary		9BU
Maxwell Jaesyn	11	TRIPH	Mutingwende Tafara	10	PATAA
McAlister Zane		9CN	Mutingwende Tapiwa	13	PATWR
McAllister Cameron	10	TRIGH	Nanai Sinapati	10	MARW
Mcardle Holmes Dominic		9BU	Nasalio Milo		9HI
McCann Patrick	12	PATAA	Nasalio Toiv o	10	PATWA
McCarthy Daley	12	PATWR	Ndun Cahan	10	MARTO
McCashin Kaide	12	PATCO	Neal-Smith Kenneth	13	MARW
McCashin Reid	13	PATPJ	Neshausen d e	11	TRIEP
McClure Olie r	13	CH ANP	Ngatai Lewis	12	PATWN
McCormack d ck	12	MARRT	Nocos Miguel Angelo		9GL
McDaiv tt Brad	13	TRIBH	Nohotima-Taute Te Kore	11	PATPJ
McDaiv tt Trent	10	TRIEP	Nyahwa Mudiwa	10	MARAB
McDonald-Cuea s Felipe		9HI	O'Kane Keiv n	12	MARW
McElwee Edward	13	TRIGH	O'Reilly Peter	12	MARKS
McE y Keelan	13	MARW	O'Sullivan n Connor		9RP
McGeough Connor	10	CHAWD	Odell Dylan	11	TRIPH
McGeough Turlough	12	CHAMW	Odom d nathan		9CN
McGoldrick d ck	10	PATWR	Okeamoa-Luamanu Lui	12	MARRT
McGregor Fletcher	10	MARKS	Okeroa Tahana	11	CH AHL
McIndoe Connor		9HI	Olsen Matthew		9GL
McKenzie Evan	10	MARJL	Olsen William	12	CH AHT
McKenzie Samuel	10	PATWN	Oram d ke	11	CH AHT
McKissock Samuel	11	CHAWD	Otte Daniel	12	TRIPH
McLachlan Callum	10	CH AHL	Owczarek Zac	10	CHAMW
McLachlan Deshan	11	TRIAK	Paese Stanley		9HI
McLeod Zachary		9BU	Pahina Samuel	10	PATCO
McMahon Thomas	11	MARAB	Paine Michael		9CN
McMenamin Hamish	11	PATPJ	Pamatatau Connah	12	TRIAK
McMenamin Morgan		9HI	Paranihi Toa	12	PATSL
McNamara Connor		9HI	Pathmanathan Shaetrun	13	MARRT
McNicol Connor	12	CHARA	Paiv tt Thomas	13	CHAWD
Meehan Conor	11	TRIAK	Peirce Connor		9GL
Mellow Alexander	12	CHAMW	Penman Callum	13	PATPJ
Mellow Henry	13	CH AHL	Penman Charlie		9RP
Mellow Nicholas	11	CH AHS	Pereira Daniel		9RP
Menorca Aelino	13	PATWA	Perez Demetri		9RP
Messenger Nicholas	13	CH ANP	Perez Johann	12	TRISF
Mexted Mitchell	11	PATWA	Perez Mason		9DT
Migiro Gai n		9BU	Perkins Anthony	13	MARAB



Perkinson Oliver	12	TRIMC	Sambajon Alejandro		9DT
Petelo Saivili	13	PATWR	Samuel Joseph	11	CHANP
Petersen Jonathan	11	PATWR	Samuelu Shua	10	CHAHT
Phillips Samuel	12	MARAB	Sanders Luke		9BU
Piakura-Maoate Sky	10	MARRT	Sarten David	10	PATSL
Pinfold Tom		9DT	Scahill Dominic	13	MARAB
Polaczuk Troy	12	CHAWD	Scaife Ryan	11	PATPJ
Poland Harry		9BU	Scannell Kieran	10	PATWN
Polu Albert		9BU	Schrijvers Daniel	12	TRIBH
Pope Cullum	11	TRIGH	Schuster David	11	CHAHS
Pope Mattias	10	TRISF	Scott Connor	12	MARHV
Postlethwaite Brandon	10	PATPJ	Scott Shua		9GL
Powell Shua	11	MARAB	Scott Mitchell	12	PATPJ
Press Max	10	PATWA	Seal Xavier		9DT
Priston David	10	PATWA	Secker Benjamin	10	MARU
Pryer Thomas	10	MARU	Sharp John		9RP
Puglia Samuel	10	MARHV	Sharpe Liam	11	CHAHL
Quin Christopher	11	TRISF	Shepherd Daniel	11	TRISF
Quinn-Tapara Max	11	CHAWD	Sherey Jackson	10	PATPJ
Quinn Ryan	12	CHAHS	Shipp David	13	TRIAK
Rabe Adam	10	TRIEP	Silago Alofaga		9HI
Rabe Christiandel	12	TRIAK	Silago Kaisala	12	CHAHL
Radoich Keegan	11	TRIBH	Simpson David		9RP
Raimona Te Aukaha	11	CHANP	Sinclair Connor	10	PATCO
Raju Krisham		9DT	Singh Navroz	10	PATPJ
Rammell Samuel	10	CHANP	Sinke Rhys		9GL
Rapana Pryson	11	MARRT	Skipper David	10	CHARA
Ratahi Benjamin	11	MARTO	Skipper Taylor	12	MARRT
Rathod Rowan		9HI	Slicker Joseph		9CN
Rau Tyler	11	PATAA	Smith Anthony	11	PATCO
Rayasi Salesi	12	MARTO	Smith Anthony	13	MARU
Reeve Liam	11	MARU	Smith Aukusitino		9HI
Reid Harry	13	PATAA	Snowden Awarau	11	TRIGH
Rene Mason		9CN	Snowden Warihi	11	MARU
Reeve Il Cory	11	CHAHS	Snowden Zion		9GL
Reeve Il David		9HI	Solia Nese	12	MARU
Rice Charlie	11	CHAHL	Sollitt-Mackey Nikau	12	CHAMW
Ritchie Harrison	11	CHANP	Soper Cameron	12	MARTO
Roberts Andrew		9HI	Sopoaga Isaako	12	MARHV
Roberts Cameron		9GL	Sosefo Vern	12	CHAMW
Robertson-Weepu Shua	13	PATCO	Souness Conor	10	CHAHL
Robinson Tide	12	MARKS	Souness Mitchell	13	CHAHS
Roche Brodie	11	MARHV	Stack Daniel	12	CHAHL
Roche Tomas		9RP	Stempa Oisin	11	MARU
Roe Dominic	12	MARU	Steens Isaac	10	TRIMC
Rogers Dwayne	13	PATWN	Steens Nicholas		9DT
Romanos Nathan	12	PATWN	Steenson Bentley		9DT
Roseingrae Cameron	12	PATPJ	Steenson Ethan	10	CHAWD
Roseingrae Hayden		9GL	Steenson David	10	TRIBH
Ross Benjamin	12	MARAB	Stewart Andrew	10	MARKS
Ross David	10	TRIPH	Stirling Shaquille	13	CHAHT
Ross Mitchell	12	CHARA	Stowers David		9RP
Rowan Morgan	11	TRIEP	Strong Tueni	11	TRIMC
Royal Kiniwe	11	MARTO	Subteniente Gabriel	11	TRIPH
Ruby Benjamin		9GL	Sullivan Liam	10	MARU
Ruby Nicholas	11	TRIBH	Sunderland David		9RP
Russell Riwai	13		Sunderland David	11	PATPJ
Russo Rohan	13	MARRT	Sunia Fredrick		9RP
Ryan Jackson	13	TRIMC	Sutherland David		9DT
Ryan Jonathan		9CN	Sutton David	11	PATWR
Rybinski Mathew	13	CHAWD	Sutton Tom	13	PATWN
Saggers Graham	13	CHARA	Steenson David	11	CHAHT
Saggers Simon		9GL	Steenson Shua	13	CHAHS



Se nson Todd		9DT	Vujicic Filip	11	MARHV
Swift Harrison	10	CHAMW	Wadsworth Lucas	13	MARU
Szabo Oliver	12	MARJN	Waitaiki Hemi	12	CHARA
Taaffe Pdraig	12	CHABL	Waiwai Regan	13	CHALS
Taeao Fa'amanu	11	CHALS	Walker d mes	11	PATWN
Tainui d shua	10	CHALS	Wallach Izaac	11	PATWA
Takarangi-Taniwha Wairua	12	PATWA	Walsh d yden		9BU
Taumata Carter		9BU	Walsh Thomas		9GL
Taurerewa Ringa		9DT	Watson Lachlan	13	CHAWD
Taa i Frank	10	CHAWD	Webby Max		9GL
Taylor d ck	12	CHANP	West Mishka	13	PATWN
Taylor d yden	10	TRIMC	Wettewe Kalindha	13	CHAHT
Taylor Kody	10	TRISF	Whaanga-Daiv es Te Tahinga	10	MARKS
Taylor Liam	11	CHAWD	Wharton d rdan	10	MARHV
Taylor Mitchell		9BU	Whitaker Corey	10	PATSL
Taylor Nathan	12	TRISF	White Liam	13	PATCO
Te Amo Keaton	11	MARKS	Wickens Kaleb	11	CHARA
Te Koha Nui	10	TRISF	Wicks Samuel		9GL
Theodore Bayley	12	MARHV	Wilby Cameron	13	PATWA
Thompson d ck	11	MARHV	Wilkins Matthew	12	CHAHT
Thompson Liam		9RP	Wilkinson-Dwight Ned	13	MARTO
Thompson Riley	13	TRIMC	Wilkinson-Dwight Rory		9BU
Tiatia Chase	13	TRIBH	Williams d cob		9GL
Timmo Logan		9DT	Williams d sse	12	CHAHT
Timoteo Ineleo		9BU	Williams Thomas	11	MARKS
Timoteo Michael	12	TRIEP	Williams Zachary	11	MARKS
Toelau Tyson	13	CHANP	WilliamsMax Jalen	10	CHAHT
Toomata Sola	13	TRIGH	Williamson Blake	13	CHALS
Townsend Brett	13	CHAMW	Wilmshurst d mes		9GL
Tucker Benjiman	12	CHAMW	Wilmshurst Ryan	13	PATAA
Tuffin Kenneth	11	CHALS	Wilson-Meek Cameron	11	PATWN
Tuhoro-Robinson Waylon		9GL	Wilson d ck		9DT
Tustin Hamish	10	MARTO	Wilson Xaiv er	11	TRIEP
Twort Matthew	12	TRISF	Wineera Deo n	10	CHARA
Tyler Curtis		9HI	Winika Paora		9RP
Tyler Randall	11	PATAA	Winship Alexander		9DT
Ung Franklee		9RP	Wiremu TeRaka		9HI
Ue a Sione	11	MARHV	Wong Kee d nathan	10	TRIEP
Vaeau Moea	10	PATSL	Wood Benjamin	10	MARU
Vailepa Daniel		9HI	Wood Liam	11	MARTO
Vailini Tyler	11	MARU	Woodney-Tamepo Samuel	10	MARTO
Valster Max	13	TRIPH	Wright d ck	10	PATWR
Van de Coolwijk Cory	13	CHARA	Wright d yden	12	MARRT
an de Coolwijk Mitchell	11	CHAMW	Wright Regan	11	PATWN
Van de Riet Kieran	13	MARRT	Wylie Malachai	11	MARRT
an de Riet Matthew	11	MARTO	Yates Thomas	12	PATWA
Van Den Kerkhof Daniel	12	MARAB	Zammit Logan	12	TRIAK
Van Den Kerkhof Timothy	10	MARTO	Zarate Marco		9CN
an der Burg Amon	13	CHARA	Zhang George		9DT
Van Der Zee il tte	10	PATWA			
an Gent Vincent	11	TRIAK			
an Riet Camden	13	CHAMW			
an Riet Hamish	11	CHARA			
Veitch Liam	11	MARRT			
Veldman Robert		9RP			
Vercoelen Malcolm	11	CHAMW			
Vernon Alexander	10	TRIGH			
Viki il mmy	10	MARHV			
Vine Lemuelu	10	TRIEP			
Viv ers Aiden	10	MARRT			
Volmer Alexander	11	TRIEP			
von Hartitzsch Samuel	11	TRIBH			
Vos Rie r	10	CHANP			



AUTOGRAPHS

